

# UCDP/PRIO Armed Conflict Dataset

*Version History and Known Errata*<sup>1</sup>

**Version 25.1**<sup>2</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> This document was originally prepared in connection with the release of the dataset Armed Conflict 1946–2001 as described in Nils Petter Gleditsch, Peter Wallensteen, Mikael Eriksson, Margareta Sollenberg & Håvard Strand, 2002. ‘Armed Conflict 1946–2001: A New Dataset’, *Journal of Peace Research* 39(5): 615–637. The latest version of this document can always be found at the dataset’s web page <http://ucdp.uu.se/downloads/>.

<sup>2</sup> In 2017, the versioning was changed. For more information on this, see the codebook.

## Table of Contents

|                                                  |     |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Table of Contents.....                           | 2   |
| Introduction.....                                | 3   |
| 1 Changes from Version 24.1 to 25.1 .....        | 3   |
| 2 Changes from Version 23.1 to 24.1 .....        | 4   |
| 3 Changes from Version 22.1 to 23.1 .....        | 5   |
| 4 Changes from Version 21.1 to 22.1 .....        | 6   |
| 5 Changes from Version 20.1 to 21.1 .....        | 10  |
| 6 Changes from Version 19.1 to 20.1 .....        | 13  |
| 7 Changes from Version 18.1 to 19.1 .....        | 14  |
| 8 Changes from Version 17.2 to 18.1 .....        | 15  |
| 9 Changes from Version 17.1 to 17.2 .....        | 15  |
| 10 Changes from Version 4-2016 to 17.1 .....     | 17  |
| 11 Changes from Version 4-2015 to 4-2016.....    | 21  |
| 12 Changes from Version 4-2014 to 4-2015.....    | 27  |
| 13 Changes from Version 4-2013 to 4-2014.....    | 35  |
| 14 Changes from Version 4-2012 to 4-2013.....    | 47  |
| 15 Changes from Version 4-2011 to 4-2012.....    | 49  |
| 16 Changes from Version 4-2010 to 4-2011.....    | 56  |
| 17 Changes from Version 4-2009 to 4-2010.....    | 62  |
| 18 Changes from Version 4-2008 to 4-2009.....    | 73  |
| 19 Changes from Version 4-2007 to 4-2008.....    | 82  |
| 20 Changes from Version 4-2006b to 4-2007.....   | 87  |
| 20.1 Added Years.....                            | 87  |
| 20.2 Removed Years .....                         | 88  |
| 20.3 Changes.....                                | 88  |
| 21 Changes from Version 4-2006 to 4-2006b.....   | 101 |
| 21.1 Intensity.....                              | 101 |
| 21.2 Startdate .....                             | 101 |
| 21.3 StartPrec .....                             | 102 |
| 21.4 StartDate2 .....                            | 103 |
| 21.5 StarPrec2 .....                             | 105 |
| 21.6 Actors Removed SideB.....                   | 107 |
| 22 Changes from Version 3-2005b to 4-2006.....   | 108 |
| 23 Changes from Version 3-2005 to 3-2005b.....   | 116 |
| 24 Changes from Version 3.0 to 3-2005 .....      | 118 |
| 25 Changes from Version 2.1 to Version 3.0.....  | 124 |
| 25.1 Conflicts entirely removed:.....            | 124 |
| 25.2 Conflict years removed: .....               | 124 |
| 25.3 New conflicts added:.....                   | 125 |
| 25.4 Conflict years added: .....                 | 125 |
| 25.5 Miscellaneous Changes:.....                 | 126 |
| 26 Changes from Version 2.0 to Version 2.1.....  | 142 |
| 27 Changes from Version 1.2a to Version 2.0..... | 142 |
| 28 Changes from Version 1.2 to Version 1.2a..... | 143 |
| 29 Changes from Version 1.1 to Version 1.2.....  | 144 |
| 30 Changes from Version 1.0 to Version 1.1.....  | 146 |

## Introduction

This document gives a historical record of the changes made to the dataset since its initial release. It will also contain, if applicable, a list of known errata that will be updated in the next release of the dataset. We encourage scholars using the data to always use the latest version available if possible, but provide this list as a reference point as to whether or not an upgrade from a previous release of the data is necessary for a particular analysis.

Please note that the errata listed here should not be considered an exhaustive list of changes for the upcoming version, as newly discovered errors may be added at any time.

## 1 Changes from Version 24.1 to 25.1

### Conflicts added

| <i><b>ConflictID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i> | <i><b>Territory</b></i> | <i><b>Year(s)</b></i> |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 16292                    | Tajikistan             | Islamic State           | 2018-2019             |

### Conflict-years added

| <i><b>ConflictID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i> | <i><b>Territory</b></i> | <i><b>Year(s)</b></i> |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 291                      | Indonesia              | West Papua              | 2019-2020             |
| 426                      | Israel                 | Southern Lebanon        | 2000                  |

### Misc. changes

| <i><b>ConflictID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i> | <i><b>Year(s)</b></i> | <i><b>Variable</b></i> | <i><b>Added</b></i>                                                            | <i><b>Removed</b></i>             |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 234                      | Israel                 | 2023                  | SideB                  | Fatah                                                                          |                                   |
| 234                      | Israel                 | 2023                  | TypeOfConflict         | 4                                                                              | 3                                 |
| 234                      | Israel                 | 2023                  | SideB2nd               | Government of Yemen                                                            |                                   |
| 283                      | DR Congo               | 2022                  | SideB                  | FABB                                                                           | Mayi Mayi<br>Biloze<br>Bishambuke |
| 404                      | Pakistan               | 2023                  | HGB                    |                                                                                |                                   |
| 426                      | Israel                 | 2006                  | IntensityLevel         | 2                                                                              | 1                                 |
| 14692                    | DR Congo               | 2017-2018             | TypeOfConflict         | 4                                                                              | 3                                 |
| 14692                    | DR Congo               | 2017-2018             | SideA2nd               | Government of Malawi,<br>Government of South Africa,<br>Government of Tanzania |                                   |
| 16038                    | Mali                   | 2023                  | SideB                  | FLA                                                                            | CSP-PSD                           |

## 2 Changes from Version 23.1 to 24.1

### Conflict-years added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 374               | Rwanda          |                  | 2022           |
| 14692             | DR Congo        | Ismalic State    | 2017-2018      |

### Conflict-years removed

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 314               | DR Congo        |                  | 2018-2019      |

### Misc. changes

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Year(s)</i>        | <i>Variable</i> | <i>Added</i>                                               | <i>Removed</i>                             |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 287               | Burundi         | 1995-1996             | SideB           | Palipehutu-FNL                                             |                                            |
| 287               | Burundi         | 1997                  | IntensityLevel  | 2                                                          | 1                                          |
| 289               | Colombia        | 2018-2022             | SideB           | FARC-EMC                                                   | FARC - Mordisco                            |
| 297               | Nigeria         | 2009, 2011-2022       | SideB           | JAS                                                        | Jama'atu Ahlis Sunna Lidda'awati wal-Jihad |
| 353               | Cameroon        | 2015-2017, 2020, 2022 | SideB           | JAS                                                        | Jama'atu Ahlis Sunna Lidda'awati wal-Jihad |
| 374               | Rwanda          | 2019-2020             | SideB           | RMDC                                                       | CNRD                                       |
| 430               | Niger           | 2022                  | SideA2nd        | Government of Chad, Government of United States of America |                                            |
| 13639             | Niger           | 2022                  | SideA2nd        | Government of Chad, Government of United States of America |                                            |
| 14197             | Somalia         | 2021                  | SideA2nd        | Government of United States of America                     |                                            |
| 14197             | Somalia         | 2021                  | TypeOfConflict  | 4                                                          | 3                                          |

### 3 Changes from Version 22.1 to 23.1

#### Conflict-years added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 200               | Bolivia         |                  | 1949           |
| 298               | South Africa    |                  | 1989           |
| 390               | Croatia         | Serb             | 1994           |

#### Misc. changes

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i>    | <i>Year(s)</i>                        | <i>Variable</i> | <i>Added</i>                                  | <i>Removed</i>                 |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 230               | Yemen              | 2015-2021                             | SideB           | Forces of the Presidential Leadership Council | Forces of Hadi                 |
| 259               | Iraq               | 2019-2020                             | SideA2nd        | Government of Netherlands                     |                                |
| 289               | Colombia           | 2002                                  | SideB           | EPL - Megateo                                 |                                |
| 289               | Colombia           | 2003                                  | IntensityLevel  | 2                                             | 1                              |
| 289               | Colombia           | 2018-2021                             | SideB           | FARC – Mordisco                               | FARC dissidents                |
| 297               | Nigeria            | 2019-2021                             | SideA2nd        | Government of Niger                           |                                |
| 297               | Nigeria            | 2019                                  | TypeOfConflict  | 4                                             | 3                              |
| 322               | Bangladesh         | 1975-1991                             | SideB           | PCJSS                                         | JSS/SB                         |
| 332               | Mozambique         | 2018-2019                             | SideB           | ASWJ                                          | Ansar al-Sunnah                |
| 374               | Rwanda             | 1997                                  | IntensityLevel  | 2                                             | 1                              |
| 374               | Rwanda             | 2001-2002, 2009-2012, 2016, 2019-2020 | SideB           | FDLR-FOCA                                     | FDLR                           |
| 390               | Croatia            | 1995                                  | IntensityLevel  | 2                                             | 1                              |
| 397               | Bosnia-Herzegovina | 1994                                  | IntensityLevel  | 2                                             | 1                              |
| 11345             | South Sudan        | 2021                                  | SideB           | SPLM/A - IO – Kitgwang                        | SPLM/A - IO - Kitgwang faction |
| 11347             | Mali               | 2021                                  | SideA2nd        | Government of Greece                          |                                |
| 13840             | Burkina Faso       | 2021                                  | SideA2nd        | Government of Mali                            |                                |

## 4

## 5 Changes from Version 21.1 to 22.1

## Conflicts added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i>          | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 15283             | Central African Republic | Logone           | 2015           |

## Conflict-years added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i>          | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 343               | Tunisia                  |                  | 2013-2015      |
| 383               | Turkey                   |                  | 1993, 2000     |
| 398               | Bosnia-Herzegovina       |                  | 1992           |
| 413               | Ethiopia                 | Oromiya          | 2019           |
| 416               | Central African Republic |                  | 2014, 2017     |

## Conflict-years removed

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 374               | Rwanda          |                  | 2018           |
| 383               | Turkey          |                  | 1995           |

## Misc. changes

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i>          | <i>Year(s)</i> | <i>Variable</i> | <i>Added</i>                                                         | <i>Removed</i> |
|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 230               | Yemen                    | 2017           | SideB           | GPC                                                                  |                |
| 267               | Ethiopia                 | 2020           | SideA2nd        | Government of Eritrea                                                |                |
| 267               | Ethiopia                 | 2020           | TypeOfConflict  | 4                                                                    | 3              |
| 283               | Dr Congo                 | 2005           | SideB           | RNL                                                                  | Baraka group   |
| 283               | Dr Congo                 | 2016           | SideB           | RNL                                                                  |                |
| 289               | Colombia                 | 2000           | SideB           | EPL – Megateo                                                        |                |
| 297               | Nigeria                  | 2020           | SideA2nd        | Government of Cameroon                                               |                |
| 297               | Nigeria                  | 2020           | TypeOfConflict  | 4                                                                    | 3              |
| 299               | Syria                    | 2020           | SideB2nd        | Government of Turkey                                                 |                |
| 416               | Central African Republic | 2018-2019      | SideA2nd        | Government of Bangladesh, Government of Benin, Government of Burkina |                |

|  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |
|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|  |  |  |  | <p>Faso,<br/>Government<br/>of Burundi,<br/>Government<br/>of Cambodia<br/>(Kampuchea),<br/>Government<br/>of Cameroon,<br/>Government<br/>of Congo,<br/>Government<br/>of Djibouti,<br/>Government<br/>of DR Congo<br/>(Zaire),<br/>Government<br/>of Egypt,<br/>Government<br/>of France,<br/>Government<br/>of Gabon,<br/>Government<br/>of Gambia,<br/>Government<br/>of Ghana,<br/>Government<br/>of Guinea,<br/>Government<br/>of Indonesia,<br/>Government<br/>of Ivory<br/>Coast,<br/>Government<br/>of Jordan,<br/>Government<br/>of<br/>Madagascar,<br/>Government<br/>of Mali,<br/>Government<br/>of<br/>Mauritania,<br/>Government<br/>of Morocco,<br/>Government<br/>of Nepal,<br/>Government<br/>of Niger,<br/>Government<br/>of Pakistan,<br/>Government<br/>of Peru,<br/>Government<br/>of Portugal,</p> |  |
|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|

|     |                          |           |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                    |
|-----|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|     |                          |           |                | Government of Romania, Government of Rwanda, Government of Senegal, Government of Serbia (Yugoslavia), Government of Spain, Government of Sri Lanka, Government of Sweden, Government of Tanzania, Government of Togo, Government of Tunisia, Government of Zambia |                                    |
| 416 | Central African Republic | 2018      | SideB          | anti-Balaka, UPC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | UPC (Ali Darass Fulani supporters) |
| 416 | Central African Republic | 2018-2019 | TypeOfConflict | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 3                                  |
| 416 | Central African Republic | 2019-2020 | SideB          | UPC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | UPC (Ali Darass Fulani supporters) |
| 416 | Central African Republic | 2020      | SideA2nd       | Government of Bangladesh, Government of Benin, Government of Brazil, Government of Burkina Faso, Government of Burundi, Government of Cambodia (Kampuchea), Government of Cameroon, Government of Congo, Government                                                |                                    |

|  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |
|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|  |  |  |  | of Djibouti,<br>Government<br>of Egypt,<br>Government<br>of France,<br>Government<br>of Gabon,<br>Government<br>of Gambia,<br>Government<br>of Ghana,<br>Government<br>of Guinea,<br>Government<br>of Indonesia,<br>Government<br>of Ivory<br>Coast,<br>Government<br>of Jordan,<br>Government<br>of<br>Madagascar,<br>Government<br>of Mali,<br>Government<br>of<br>Mauritania,<br>Government<br>of Morocco,<br>Government<br>of Nepal,<br>Government<br>of Niger,<br>Government<br>of Nigeria,<br>Government<br>of Pakistan,<br>Government<br>of Peru,<br>Government<br>of Portugal,<br>Government<br>of Romania,<br>Government<br>of Senegal,<br>Government<br>of Serbia<br>(Yugoslavia),<br>Government<br>of Spain,<br>Government<br>of Sri Lanka,<br>Government |  |
|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|

|  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                            |  |
|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|  |  |  |  | of Sweden,<br>Government<br>of Tanzania,<br>Government<br>of Togo,<br>Government<br>of Tunisia,<br>Government<br>of Zambia |  |
|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|

## 6 Changes from Version 20.1 to 21.1

### Conflicts added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 14692             | DR Congo        | Islamic State    | 2019           |

### Conflict-years added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 218               | India, Pakistan | Kashmir          | 1994, 2013     |

### Conflict-years removed

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 442               | Mauritania      |                  | 2011           |

### Misc. changes

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i>           | <i>Year(s)</i> | <i>Variable</i> | <i>Added</i>                                                                               | <i>Removed</i> |
|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 230               | Yemen<br>(North<br>Yemen) | 2015-2018      | SideA2nd        | Government<br>of Eritrea                                                                   |                |
| 265               | DR Congo<br>(Zaire)       | 2013-2014      | SideA2nd        | Government<br>of Malawi,<br>Government<br>of South<br>Africa,<br>Government<br>of Tanzania |                |
| 265               | DR Congo<br>(Zaire)       | 2013-2014      | TypeOfConflict  | 4                                                                                          | 3              |

|     |                                |                 |                       |                                                                                            |   |
|-----|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| 283 | DR Congo<br>(Zaire)            | 2012            | SideB                 | UPCP                                                                                       |   |
| 283 | DR Congo<br>(Zaire)            | 2014, 2017-2019 | SideA2nd              | Government<br>of Malawi,<br>Government<br>of South<br>Africa,<br>Government<br>of Tanzania |   |
| 283 | DR Congo<br>(Zaire)            | 2014, 2017-2019 | TypeOfConflict        | 4                                                                                          | 3 |
| 287 | Burundi                        | 2015            | SideB                 | RED-<br>TABARA                                                                             |   |
| 309 | Sudan                          | 2011            | SideA2nd              | Government<br>of South<br>Sudan                                                            |   |
| 309 | Sudan                          | 2011            | TypeOfConflict        | 4                                                                                          | 3 |
| 314 | Uganda                         | 2013-2014       | SideA2nd              | Government<br>of Malawi,<br>Government<br>of South<br>Africa,<br>Government<br>of Tanzania |   |
| 337 | Somalia                        | 2006            | SideA2nd              | Government<br>of Eritrea                                                                   |   |
| 390 | Croatia                        | 1992            | IntensityLevel        | 2                                                                                          | 1 |
| 395 | Tajikistan                     | 1992            | SideA2nd,<br>SideB2nd | Government<br>of<br>Uzbekistan                                                             |   |
| 395 | Tajikistan                     | 1992            | TypeOfConflict        | 4                                                                                          | 3 |
| 416 | Central<br>African<br>Republic | 2012            | SideA2nd              | Government<br>of Chad                                                                      |   |
| 416 | Central<br>African<br>Republic | 2012            | TypeOfConflict        | 4                                                                                          | 3 |
| 416 | Central<br>African<br>Republic | 2013            | SideA2nd              | Government<br>of South<br>Africa                                                           |   |
| 416 | Central<br>African<br>Republic | 2013            | TypeOfConflict        | 4                                                                                          | 3 |
| 418 | United<br>States of<br>America | 2003            | SideA2nd              | Government<br>of Germany                                                                   |   |
| 418 | United<br>States of            | 2004            | SideA2nd              | Government<br>of New                                                                       |   |

|       |                          |           |                |                                                                          |   |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
|       | America                  |           |                | Zealand                                                                  |   |
| 418   | United States of America | 2005      | SideA2nd       | Government of Germany                                                    |   |
| 418   | United States of America | 2006      | SideA2nd       | Government of France, Government of Germany                              |   |
| 418   | United States of America | 2007      | SideA2nd       | Government of France, Government of Germany                              |   |
| 418   | United States of America | 2008-2010 | SideA2nd       | Government of Germany, Government of United Kingdom                      |   |
| 418   | United States of America | 2011-2014 | SideA2nd       | Government of United Kingdom                                             |   |
| 429   | DR Congo                 | 2017      | SideA2nd       | Government of Malawi, Government of South Africa, Government of Tanzania |   |
| 429   | DR Congo                 | 2017      | TypeOfConflict | 4                                                                        | 3 |
| 11346 | Libya                    | 2011      | SideA2nd       | Government of Zimbabwe (Rhodesia)                                        |   |
| 11346 | Libya                    | 2011      | TypeOfConflict | 4                                                                        | 3 |
| 11346 | Libya                    | 2019      | SideA2nd       | Government of Sudan, Government of United Arab Emirates                  |   |
| 11346 | Libya                    | 2019      | TypeOfConflict | 4                                                                        | 3 |
| 13639 | Niger                    | 2017      | SideA2nd       | Government of France                                                     |   |
| 13639 | Niger                    | 2018      | SideA2nd       | Government of United States of America                                   |   |

## 7 Changes from Version 19.1 to 20.1

### Conflict-years added

| <i><b>ConflictID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i> | <i><b>Territory</b></i> | <i><b>Year(s)</b></i>  |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 283                      | DR Congo (Zaire)       |                         | 2005                   |
| 332                      | Mozambique             |                         | 2014                   |
| 372                      | Mali                   | Azawad                  | 1991                   |
| 387                      | Angola                 | Cabinda                 | 1992, 1995, 2003, 2016 |
| 437                      | Ethiopia               | Sidamaland              | 1981                   |
| 13042                    | Syria                  | Rojava Kurdistan        | 2014                   |
| 13645                    | Yemen (North Yemen)    | Islamic State           | 2017                   |

### Misc. changes

| <i><b>ConflictID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i> | <i><b>Year(s)</b></i>      | <i><b>Variable</b></i> | <i><b>Added</b></i>                                                      | <i><b>Removed</b></i>                                  |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 223                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 2018                       | SideB                  | ULA                                                                      | AA                                                     |
| 230                      | Yemen (North Yemen)    | 2016-2017                  | SideB                  | AQAP                                                                     |                                                        |
| 267                      | Ethiopia               | 1991                       | SideB                  | Forces of Harar garrison                                                 | Military faction (Harar garrison)                      |
| 283                      | DR Congo (Zaire)       | 2011-2012, 2014, 2017-2018 | SideB                  | CNPSC                                                                    | CNPSC (Yakutumba)                                      |
| 283                      | DR Congo (Zaire)       | 2013                       | SideA2nd               | Government of Malawi, Government of South Africa, Government of Tanzania |                                                        |
| 309                      | Sudan                  | 2007-2008                  | SideB                  | SLFA                                                                     | SLM/A-Unity                                            |
| 330                      | Indonesia              | 1975-1988, 1992, 1997-1999 | SideB                  | CNRT                                                                     | Fretilin                                               |
| 336                      | Nicaragua              | 1982-1990                  | SideB                  | Contras                                                                  | Contras/FDN                                            |
| 337                      | Somalia                | 2018                       | SideA2nd               | Government of Zambia                                                     |                                                        |
| 359                      | South Yemen            | 1986                       | SideB                  | YSP - AFI                                                                | Yemenite Socialist Party - Abdul Fattah Ismail faction |

|       |                 |           |       |                               |                              |
|-------|-----------------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 381   | Haiti           | 2004      | SideB | OP Lavalas                    | OP Lavalas (Chimères)        |
| 383   | Turkey          | 2016      | SideB | Yurtta Sulh Konseyi           | YSK                          |
| 387   | Angola          | 2017      | SideB | FLEC-FAC-TN                   | FLEC-FAC                     |
| 408   | Congo           | 1999      | SideB |                               | Ninjas                       |
| 417   | North Macedonia | 2001      | SideA | Government of North Macedonia | Government of Macedonia, FYR |
| 11345 | South Sudan     | 2013-2018 | SideB | SPLM/A – IO                   | SPLM/A In Opposition         |

## 8 Changes from Version 18.1 to 19.1

### Conflicts added

| <i><b>ConflictID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i> | <i><b>Territory</b></i> | <i><b>Year(s)</b></i> |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 14129                    | Cameroon               | Ambazonia               | 2017                  |

### Conflict-years added

| <i><b>ConflictID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i> | <i><b>Territory</b></i> | <i><b>Year(s)</b></i> |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 11346                    | Libya                  |                         | 2013                  |
| 222                      | Myanmar (Burma)        |                         | 2013-2015, 2017       |
| 383                      | Turkey                 |                         | 1995                  |

### Conflicts removed

| <i><b>ConflictID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i> | <i><b>Territory</b></i> | <i><b>Year(s)</b></i> |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 438                      | India                  | Kukiland                | 1997                  |
| 13349                    | Myanmar (Burma)        | Palaung                 | 2013-2015, 2017       |

### Misc. changes

| <i><b>ConflictID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i> | <i><b>Year(s)</b></i> | <i><b>Variable</b></i> | <i><b>Added</b></i>                                               | <i><b>Removed</b></i> |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 283                      | DR Congo (Zaire)       | 2017                  | SideB                  |                                                                   | CMC                   |
| 288                      | Chad                   | 2010                  | SideB                  | FPRN                                                              | PFNR                  |
| 289                      | Colombia               | 2004                  | SideB                  | EPL – Megateo,                                                    | EPL                   |
| 299                      | Syria                  | 2011                  | Intensity              | 2                                                                 | 1                     |
| 300                      | Cambodia (Kampuchea)   | 1997                  | SideB                  | Forces of Norodom Ranariddh, Military faction (Forces of Hun Sen) | FUNCINPEC             |
| 300                      | Cambodia               | 1998                  | SideB                  | Forces of                                                         |                       |

|     |                             |               |       |                      |              |
|-----|-----------------------------|---------------|-------|----------------------|--------------|
|     | (Kampuchea)                 |               |       | Norodom<br>Ranariddh |              |
| 309 | Sudan                       | 2015-<br>2016 | SideB | SPLM/A-North         |              |
| 383 | Turkey                      | 1991-<br>1992 | SideB | DHKP-C               | Devrimci Sol |
| 416 | Central African<br>Republic | 2006          | SideB | Seleka               | UFDR         |
| 419 | Ivory Coast                 | 2011          | SideB | FRCI                 |              |

## 9 Changes from Version 17.2 to 18.1

### Conflicts added

| <i><b>ConflictID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i> | <i><b>Territory</b></i> | <i><b>Year(s)</b></i> |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 14275                    | Philippines            | Islamic State           | 2016                  |
| 14333                    | Tunisia                | Islamic State           | 2016                  |

### Misc. changes

| <i><b>ConflictID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i> | <i><b>Year(s)</b></i>                                                        | <i><b>Variable</b></i> | <i><b>Added</b></i>                         | <i><b>Removed</b></i>               |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 233                      | Guatemala              | 1949                                                                         | SideB                  | Military faction<br>(Guatemala)             | Military<br>faction                 |
| 308                      | Philippines            | 2016                                                                         | SideB                  | al-Harakat al-<br>Islamiyah,<br>Maute group |                                     |
| 379                      | Djibouti               | 1999                                                                         | SideB                  | FRUD – C                                    | FRUD – AD                           |
| 388                      | Azerbaijan             | 1991-<br>1994,<br>1997-<br>1998,<br>2005,<br>2008,<br>2012,<br>2014-<br>2016 | SideB                  | Republic of<br>Artsakh                      | Republic of<br>Nagorno-<br>Karabakh |
| 411                      | Lesotho                | 1998                                                                         | SideB                  | Military faction<br>(Lesotho)               | Military<br>faction                 |
| 11346                    | Libya                  | 2014                                                                         | SideB                  | Zintan Military<br>Council                  | Zintan<br>Brigades                  |
| 11347                    | Mali                   | 2015                                                                         | SideB                  | Ansar Dine                                  |                                     |
|                          |                        |                                                                              |                        |                                             |                                     |

## 10 Changes from Version 17.1 to 17.2

### Conflicts added

| <b><i>ConflictID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Territory</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 13674                    | Bangladesh             | Islamic State           | 2016                  |

### Conflict-years added

| <b><i>ConflictID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Territory</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 205                      | Iran                   | Kurdistan               | 2016                  |
| 283                      | DR Congo               |                         | 2016                  |

### Conflict-years removed

| <b><i>ConflictID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Territory</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 11350                    | Bangladesh             |                         | 2016                  |

### Misc. changes

| <b><i>ConflictID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>  | <b><i>Removed</i></b>    |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 223                      | Myanmar                | 2016                  | side_b                 | ARSA                 | HaY                      |
| 283                      | DR Congo               | 2011,<br>2012,2014    | side_b                 | CNPSC<br>(Yakutumba) | PARC-FAAL                |
| 287                      | Burundi                | 2015                  | side_b                 | FPB                  | Forebu                   |
| 309                      | Sudan                  | 1976                  | side_b                 | National Front       | Islamic<br>Charter Front |
| 13721                    | Algeria                | 2015                  | side_b                 | IS                   | Jund al-<br>Khilafah     |

## 11 Changes from Version 4-2016 to 17.1

The ID system was changed in version 17.1. To download a conversion table containing new and old IDs, visit <http://ucdp.uu.se/downloads/>.

### Conflicts added

| <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| Algeria         | Islamic State    | 2015           |
| Turkey          | Islamic State    | 2015           |

### Conflict-years added

| <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| Burundi         |                  | 2014           |

### Misc. changes

| <i>Location</i>       | <i>Year(s)</i>      | <i>Variable</i> | <i>Added</i> | <i>Removed</i> |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Russia (Soviet Union) | 1946                | CumInt          | 0            | 1              |
| Myanmar (Burma)       | 1971-78, 1991, 1994 | CumInt          | 1            | 0              |
| Israel                | 1996                | EpEndDate       | 1996-09-30   | 1996-11-21     |
| Israel                | 1996                | EpEndPrec       | 3            | 1              |
| Mauritania, Morocco   | 1957                | GWNoLoc         | 435, 600     | 435            |
| Mauritania, Morocco   | 1958                | GWNoLoc         | 435, 600     | 600            |
| Mauritania, Morocco   |                     | GWNoLoc         | 435, 600     | 600            |
| Myanmar (Burma)       | 2015                | EpEnd           | 1            | 0              |
| Myanmar (Burma)       | 2015                | EpEndDate       | 2015-11-30   |                |
| Myanmar (Burma)       | 2015                | EpEndPrec       | 5            |                |
| Burundi               | 2015                | Startdate2      | 2014-12-30   | 2015-07-10     |
| Burundi               | 2015                | EpEnd           | 1            | 0              |
| Burundi               | 2015                | EpEndDate       | 2015-12-11   |                |
| Burundi               | 2015                | EpEndPrec       | 1            |                |
| Chad                  | 1987                | EpEndDate       | 1987-11-01   | 1987-11-22     |
| Colombia              | 1992, 1999          | Int             | 2            | 1              |
| Syria                 | 2011-16             | Startdate2      | 2011-09-13   | 2011-10-02     |
| South Yemen           | 1979                | StartDate2      | 1979-03-30   | 1979-03-31     |
| Ethiopia              | 1994                | EpEndDate       | 1994-02-26   | 1994-08-27     |

| <b>Location</b>       | <b>Year(s)</b> | <b>Variable</b> | <b>Added</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Removed</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ethiopia              | 1994           | EpEndPrec       | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Somalia               | 2015           | SideA2nd        | Government of Burundi,<br>Government of Djibouti,<br>Government of Ethiopia,<br>Government of Ghana,<br>Government of Kenya,<br>Government of Nigeria,<br>Government of Sierra Leone,<br>Government of Uganda,<br>Government of United States of America | Government of Burundi,<br>Government of Djibouti,<br>Government of Ethiopia,<br>Government of Ghana,<br>Government of Kenya,<br>Government of Nigeria,<br>Government of Sierra Leone,<br>Government of Uganda |
| Somalia               | 2015           | GWNoA2nd        | 516, 522, 530, 452, 501, 475, 451, 500, 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 516, 522, 530, 452, 501, 475, 451, 500                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Mali                  | 2015           | EpEnd           | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Mali                  | 2015           | EpEndDate       | 2015-05-18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Mali                  | 2015           | EpEndPrec       | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Russia (Soviet Union) | 1990-91        | StartDate2      | 1990-08-31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1990-08-22                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Russia (Soviet Union) | 1990-91        | Startprec2      | 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Georgia               | 1992           | SideB           | Zviadists                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | National Guard and Mkhedrioni, Zviadists                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Georgia               | 1992           | SideBID         | 1176                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1175, 1176                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Haiti                 | 2004           | StartDate2      | 2004-02-08                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2004-02-09                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Haiti                 | 2004           | EpEndDate       | 2004-11-19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2004-12-31                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Haiti                 | 2004           | EpEndPrec       | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Angola                | 1998           | EpEndDate       | 1998-11-15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1998-12-31                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Angola                | 1998           | EpEndPrec       | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Russia (Soviet Union) | 1993           | Startdate2      | 1993-10-03                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1993-10-04                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Russia (Soviet Union) | 2002           | Int             | 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Ecuador, Peru         | 1995           | EpEndDate       | 1995-12-31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1995-07-01                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Ecuador, Peru         | 1995           | EpEndPrec       | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Russia (Soviet Union) | 2015           | EpEnd           | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Russia (Soviet Union) | 2015           | EpEndDate       | 2015-10-21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Russia (Soviet Union) | 2015           | EpEndPrec       | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

| <b>Location</b>     | <b>Year(s)</b> | <b>Variable</b> | <b>Added</b>                                                    | <b>Removed</b>                          |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Myanmar (Burma)     | 2015           | EpEnd           | 1                                                               | 0                                       |
| Myanmar (Burma)     | 2015           | EpEndDate       | 2015-12-19                                                      |                                         |
| Myanmar (Burma)     | 2015           | EpEndPrec       | 1                                                               |                                         |
| Libya               | 2015           | EpEnd           | 1                                                               | 0                                       |
| Libya               | 2015           | EpEndDate       | 2015-04-19                                                      |                                         |
| Libya               | 2015           | EpEndPrec       | 2                                                               |                                         |
| Myanmar (Burma)     | 2015           | EpEnd           | 1                                                               |                                         |
| Myanmar (Burma)     | 2015           | EpEndDate       | 2015-11-13                                                      |                                         |
| Myanmar (Burma)     | 2015           | EpEndPrec       | 1                                                               |                                         |
| Ukraine             | 2014           | SideB           | DPR                                                             | Donetsk People's Republic               |
| Ukraine             | 2014           | SideB           | LPR                                                             | Lugansk People's Republic               |
| Ukraine             | 2015           | SideB           | DPR, LPR, United Armed Forces of Novorossiia                    | United Armed Forces of Novorossiia      |
| Ukraine             | 2015           | SideBID         | 6711, 6712, 5914                                                | 5914                                    |
| Syria               | 2015           | EpEnd           | 1                                                               | 0                                       |
| Syria               | 2015           | EpEndDate       | 2015-07-25                                                      |                                         |
| Syria               | 2015           | EpEndPrec       | 1                                                               |                                         |
| Mali                | 2015           | EpEnd           | 1                                                               | 0                                       |
| Mali                | 2015           | EpEndDate       | 2015-10-28                                                      |                                         |
| Mali                | 2015           | EpEndPrec       | 1                                                               |                                         |
| Chad                | 2015           | EpEnd           | 1                                                               | 0                                       |
| Chad                | 2015           | EpEndDate       | 2015-11-01                                                      |                                         |
| Chad                | 2015           | EpEndPrec       | 1                                                               |                                         |
| Nigeria             | 2015           | SideA2nd        | Government of Cameroon, Government of Chad, Government of Niger | Government of Chad, Government of Niger |
| Nigeria             | 2015           | GWNoA2nd        | 471, 483, 436                                                   | 483, 436                                |
| Yemen (North Yemen) | 2015           | EpEnd           | 1                                                               | 0                                       |
| Yemen (North Yemen) | 2015           | EpEndDate       | 2015-10-06                                                      |                                         |
| Yemen (North Yemen) | 2015           | EpEndPrec       | 1                                                               |                                         |
| Lebanon             | 2015           | EpEnd           | 1                                                               | 0                                       |

| <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b> | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Lebanon                | 2015                  | EpEndDate              | 2015-12-15          |                       |
| Lebanon                | 2015                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   |                       |

## 12 Changes from Version 4-2015 to 4-2016

### Conflicts added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 1-284             | Syria           | Rojava Kurdistan | 2012-13        |
| 1-286             | Syria           | Islamic State    | 2013-14        |
| 1-297             | Lebanon         | Islamic State    | 2014           |
| 1-299             | Afghanistan     |                  | 2001           |

### Conflict-years added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i>        | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 1-86              | DR Congo               |                  | 2011           |
| 1-190             | Serbia<br>(Yugoslavia) | Croatia          | 1992           |
| 1-277             | Myanmar (Burma)        | Nagaland         | 1991           |

### Conflict-years removed

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 1-63              | Lebanon         |                  | 2014           |

### Misc. changes

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i>    | <i>Year(s)</i> | <i>Variable</i> | <i>Added</i>        | <i>Removed</i>       |
|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1-1               | Bolivia            |                | Startdate       | 1946-07-18          | 1946-06-30           |
| 1-1               | Bolivia            |                | Startprec       | 1                   | 4                    |
| 1-1               | Bolivia            | 1946           | Startdate2      | 1946-07-21          | 1946-06-30           |
| 1-1               | Bolivia            | 1946           | Startprec2      | 2                   | 4                    |
| 1-19              | Hyderabad          | 1947-48        | Location        | Hyderabad           | Hyderabadh           |
| 1-20              | India, Pakistan    | 2003           | EpEndDate       | 2003-11-22          | 2003-11-26           |
| 1-23              | Myanmar<br>(Burma) | 1998           | EpEndPrec       | 5                   | 4                    |
| 1-24              | Myanmar<br>(Burma) | 1988           | EpEndPrec       | 5                   | 1                    |
| 1-26              | Myanmar<br>(Burma) | 1996           | Startprec2      | 5                   | 4                    |
| 1-26              | Myanmar<br>(Burma) | 1996           | EpEndPrec       | 5                   | 4                    |
| 1-28              | Hyderabad, India   | 1948           | Location        | Hyderabad,<br>India | Hyderabadh,<br>India |
| 1-37              | Israel             | 1996           | EpEndDate       | 1996-09-27          | 1996-12-31           |
| 1-37              | Israel             | 1996           | EpEndPrec       | 1                   | 5                    |
| 1-37              | Israel             | 2000-12        | Startdate2      | 2000-10-01          | 2000-11-01           |
| 1-37              | Israel             | 2001           | SideB           | PIJ                 |                      |

| <b><i>ConflictID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b> | <b><i>Removed</i></b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1-37                     | Israel                 | 2001                  | SideBID                | 1050                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1-37                     | Israel                 | 2012                  | EpEndDate              | 2012-11-21          | 2012-12-31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1-37                     | Israel                 | 2012                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1-37                     | Israel                 | 2014                  | EpEnd                  | 1                   | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1-37                     | Israel                 | 2014                  | EpEndDate              | 2014-12-24          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1-56                     | Myanmar                | 1992                  | EpEndPrec              | 5                   | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1-68                     | Dr Congo               | 2014                  | EpEnd                  | 1                   | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1-68                     | Dr Congo               | 2014                  | EpEndDate              | 2014-11-05          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1-74                     | Iraq                   | 1991                  | Int                    | 2                   | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1-74                     | Iraq                   | 1992                  | EpEndDate              | 1992-03-13          | 1992-12-31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1-74                     | Iraq                   | 1992                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1-80                     | Venezuela              | 1992                  | EpEndDate              | 1992-11-27          | 1992-11-29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1-86                     | Dr Congo               | 2012                  | SideB                  | PARC-FAAL           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1-86                     | Dr Congo               | 2012                  | SideBID                | 3043                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1-86                     | Dr Congo               | 2012-14               | Startdate2             | 2011-10-07          | 2012-06-06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1-86                     | Dr Congo               | 2012-14               | Startprec2             | 1                   | 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1-86                     | Dr Congo               | 2014                  | EpEnd                  | 1                   | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1-86                     | Dr Congo               | 2014                  | EpEndDate              | 2014-09-05          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1-102                    | Syria                  | 2011-14               | Startdate2             | 2011-10-02          | 2011-10-01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1-126                    | Bangladesh             |                       | Startprec              | 5                   | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1-126                    | Bangladesh             | 1975-91               | Startprec2             | 5                   | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1-137                    | Afghanistan            | 2001                  | SideB2nd               | Government of Iran  | Government of Australia, Government of Canada, Government of France, Government of Germany, Government of Italy, Government of Japan, Government of Jordan, Government of Netherlands, Government of Poland, Government of Russia (Soviet Union), Government of Turkey, Government of United Kingdom, |

| <b><i>ConflictID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>                            | <b><i>Removed</i></b>                                        |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1-137 cont.              |                        |                       |                        |                                                | Government of United States of America                       |
| 1-137                    | Afghanistan            | 2001                  | GWNOB2nd               | 630                                            | 900, 20, 220, 260, 325, 740, 663, 210, 290, 365, 640, 200, 2 |
| 1-171                    | Indonesia              | 1999-2005             | Startdate2             | 1999-06-01                                     | 1999-06-19                                                   |
| 1-175                    | Rumania                | 1989                  | SideB                  | Military faction (forces of Nicolae Ceausescu) |                                                              |
| 1-175                    | Rumania                | 1989                  | SideBID                | 6137                                           |                                                              |
| 1-175                    | Rumania                |                       | Startdate              | 1989-12-17                                     | 1989-12-22                                                   |
| 1-175                    | Rumania                | 1989                  | EpEndDate              | 1989-12-29                                     | 1989-12-23                                                   |
| 1-177                    | Mali                   | 2012, 2014            | SideB                  | CMA                                            | MNLA                                                         |
| 1-180                    | Senegal                | 1995                  | EpEndPrec              | 5                                              | 4                                                            |
| 1-181                    | Russia (Soviet Union)  | 1990-91               | Startprec2             | 1                                              | 3                                                            |
| 1-181                    | Russia (Soviet Union)  | 1991                  | EpEndPrec              | 5                                              | 1                                                            |
| 1-182                    | Russia (Soviet Union)  |                       | Startdate              | 1990-01-20                                     | 1990-01-19                                                   |
| 1-182                    | Russia (Soviet Union)  |                       | Startprec              | 2                                              | 1                                                            |
| 1-182                    | Russia (Soviet Union)  | 1990                  | Startdate2             | 1990-01-23                                     | 1990-01-19                                                   |
| 1-182                    | Russia (Soviet Union)  | 1990                  | EpEndDate              | 1990-01-27                                     | 1990-01-20                                                   |
| 1-185                    | Georgia                | 1991-93               | Startprec2             | 2                                              | 1                                                            |
| 1-185                    | Georgia                | 1993                  | EpEndDate              | 1993-11-16                                     | 1993-12-31                                                   |
| 1-185                    | Georgia                | 1993                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                                              | 5                                                            |
| 1-186                    | Haiti                  | 1989                  | EpEndDate              | 1989-04-08                                     | 1989-04-11                                                   |
| 1-186                    | Haiti                  | 1989                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                                              | 1                                                            |
| 1-186                    | Haiti                  | 1991                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                                              | 1                                                            |
| 1-188                    | Turkey                 | 1992                  | EpEndDate              | 1992-12-07                                     | 1992-12-31                                                   |
| 1-188                    | Turkey                 | 1992                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                                              | 5                                                            |
| 1-188                    | Turkey                 | 2005                  | Startdate2             | 2005-06-17                                     | 2005-06-18                                                   |
| 1-188                    | Turkey                 | 2005                  | EpEndDate              | 2005-10-17                                     | 2005-06-18                                                   |
| 1-189                    | Serbia (Yugoslavia)    | 1991                  | EpEndDate              | 1991-07-03                                     | 1991-07-12                                                   |
| 1-189                    | Serbia (Yugoslavia)    | 1991                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                                              | 1                                                            |
| 1-190                    | Serbia (Yugoslavia)    |                       | Startdate              | 1991-07-09                                     | 1991-07-10                                                   |
| 1-190                    | Serbia (Yugoslavia)    | 1991-92               | Startprec2             | 1                                              | 2                                                            |

| <b>ConflictID</b> | <b>Location</b>          | <b>Year(s)</b> | <b>Variable</b> | <b>Added</b>             | <b>Removed</b> |
|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 1-190             | Serbia<br>(Yugoslavia)   | 1991           | EpEnd           | 0                        | 1              |
| 1-192             | Angola                   |                | Startprec       | 3                        | 4              |
| 1-192             | Angola                   | 1991           | Startprec2      | 3                        | 4              |
| 1-193             | Azerbaijan               | 1997           | SideB2nd        | Government of<br>Armenia |                |
| 1-193             | Azerbaijan               | 1997-98        | GWNoB2nd        | 371                      |                |
| 1-193             | Azerbaijan               | 2005           | EpEndPrec       | 1                        | 5              |
| 1-194             | Bosnia-<br>Herzegovina   | 1992-95        | Startprec2      | 1                        | 2              |
| 1-194             | Bosnia-<br>Herzegovina   | 1995           | EpEndDate       | 1995-12-14               | 1995-11-21     |
| 1-195             | Croatia                  | 1993           | EpEndDate       | 1993-12-13               | 1993-12-23     |
| 1-195             | Croatia                  | 1995           | EpEndDate       | 1995-09-06               | 1995-11-12     |
| 1-196             | Egypt                    | 2014           | SideB           | Ansar Bayt al-<br>Maqdis | IS-SP          |
| 1-196             | Egypt                    | 2014           | EpEnd           | 1                        | 0              |
| 1-196             | Egypt                    | 2014           | EpEndDate       | 2014-10-24               |                |
| 1-197             | Georgia                  | 1992-93        | Startdate2      | 1992-08-17               | 1992-08-18     |
| 1-197             | Georgia                  | 1992-93        | Startprec2      | 1                        | 2              |
| 1-197             | Georgia                  | 1993           | EpEndDate       | 1993-11-29               | 1993-12-01     |
| 1-197             | Georgia                  | 1993           | EpEndPrec       | 2                        | 1              |
| 1-198             | Georgia                  |                | Startdate       | 1992-05-12               | 1991-12-22     |
| 1-198             | Georgia                  | 1992           | EpEndDate       | 1992-08-14               | 1992-07-14     |
| 1-198             | Georgia                  | 2004           | EpEndDate       | 2004-10-24               | 2004-08-19     |
| 1-198             | Georgia                  | 2008           | Startdate2      | 2008-08-12               | 2008-08-08     |
| 1-198             | Georgia                  | 2008           | EpEndDate       | 2008-11-09               | 2008-08-14     |
| 1-199             | Moldova                  |                | Startdate       | 1992-03-01               | 1991-12-13     |
| 1-199             | Moldova                  | 1992           | EpEndDate       | 1992-07-31               | 1992-07-21     |
| 1-201             | Azerbaijan               |                | Startdate       | 1993-06-06               | 1993-06-04     |
| 1-202             | Bosnia-<br>Herzegovina   | 1995           | EpEndDate       | 1995-07-28               | 1995-08-07     |
| 1-202             | Bosnia-<br>Herzegovina   | 1995           | EpEndPrec       | 2                        | 1              |
| 1-203             | Bosnia-<br>Herzegovina   |                | Startdate       | 1993-01-13               | 1992-10-20     |
| 1-203             | Bosnia-<br>Herzegovina   | 1993-94        | Startdate2      | 1993-01-14               | 1993-01-15     |
| 1-203             | Bosnia-<br>Herzegovina   | 1994           | EpEndDate       | 1994-09-05               | 1994-03-01     |
| 1-204             | Russia (Soviet<br>Union) | 1993           | Startdate2      | 1993-10-04               | 1993-10-03     |
| 1-204             | Russia (Soviet<br>Union) | 1993           | EpEndDate       | 1993-10-05               | 1993-10-04     |
| 1-205             | Mexico                   | 1994           | EpEndDate       | 1994-02-23               | 1994-01-12     |
| 1-205             | Mexico                   | 1994           | EpEndPrec       | 1                        | 5              |
| 1-205             | Mexico                   | 1996           | Startdate2      | 1996-08-30               | 1996-09-16     |
| 1-205             | Mexico                   | 1996           | Startprec2      | 2                        | 1              |

| <b>ConflictID</b> | <b>Location</b>       | <b>Year(s)</b> | <b>Variable</b> | <b>Added</b>                           | <b>Removed</b>       |
|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1-206             | Russia (Soviet Union) |                | Startdate       | 1994-05-27                             | 1994-11-25           |
| 1-206             | Russia (Soviet Union) | 1996           | EpEndDate       | 1996-11-08                             | 1996-08-31           |
| 1-206             | Russia (Soviet Union) | 1999-2007      | Startdate2      | 1999-08-11                             | 1999-07-18           |
| 1-206             | Russia (Soviet Union) | 1999-2007      | Startprec2      | 3                                      | 1                    |
| 1-206             | Russia (Soviet Union) | 2007           | EpEndDate       | 2007-10-06                             | 2007-10-07           |
| 1-218             | Serbia (Yugoslavia)   | 1998-99        | Startprec2      | 2                                      | 1                    |
| 1-218             | Serbia (Yugoslavia)   | 1999           | EpEndDate       | 1999-11-21                             | 1999-06-30           |
| 1-220             | Russia (Soviet Union) | 1999           | Startprec2      | 2                                      | 1                    |
| 1-220             | Russia (Soviet Union) | 1999           | EpEndDate       | 1999-09-09                             | 1999-09-24           |
| 1-220             | Russia (Soviet Union) | 1999           | EpEndPrec       | 2                                      | 1                    |
| 1-223             | Macedonia, FYR        | 2001           | Startdate2      | 2001-05-03                             | 2001-05-31           |
| 1-223             | Macedonia, FYR        | 2001           | Startprec2      | 1                                      | 3                    |
| 1-223             | Macedonia, FYR        | 2001           | EpEndDate       | 2001-08-17                             | 2001-08-13           |
| 1-227             | India                 | 2014           | EpEnd           | 1                                      | 0                    |
| 1-227             | India                 | 2014           | EpEndDate       | 2014-12-31                             |                      |
| 1-228             | Myanmar (Burma)       |                | Startprec       | 5                                      | 4                    |
| 1-228             | Myanmar (Burma)       | 1997           | Startprec2      | 5                                      | 4                    |
| 1-251             | Israel                | 1999           | EpEndDate       | 1999-12-30                             | 1999-12-31           |
| 1-251             | Israel                | 1999           | EpEndPrec       | 1                                      | 5                    |
| 1-251             | Israel                | 2006           | EpEndDate       | 2006-08-23                             | 2006-08-14           |
| 1-257             | Russia (Soviet Union) |                | Startdate       | 2007-10-07                             | 2007-10-09           |
| 1-271             | Libya                 | 2014           | SideB           | Forces of the House of Representatives | Libyan National Army |
| 1-272             | India                 | 2014           | EpEnd           | 1                                      | 0                    |
| 1-272             | India                 | 2014           | EpEndDate       | 2014-11-27                             |                      |
| 1-277             | Myanmar (Burma)       |                | Startdate       | 1991-12-31                             | 1995-04-17           |
| 1-279             | Myanmar (Burma)       |                | Startdate       | 1994-05-02                             | 2013-03-22           |
| 1-279             | Myanmar (Burma)       |                | Startprec       | 1                                      | 2                    |
| 1-280             | Ukraine               | 2014           | EpEnd           | 1                                      | 0                    |
| 1-280             | Ukraine               | 2014           | EpEndDate       | 2014-02-21                             |                      |
| 1-281             | Ukraine               | 2014           | EpEnd           | 1                                      | 0                    |
| 1-281             | Ukraine               | 2014           | EpEndDate       | 2014-09-16                             |                      |
| 1-282             | Ukraine               | 2014           | EpEnd           | 1                                      | 0                    |

|       |         |      |           |            |  |
|-------|---------|------|-----------|------------|--|
| 1-282 | Ukraine | 2014 | EpEndDate | 2014-08-26 |  |
|-------|---------|------|-----------|------------|--|

### **Erata**

The actor NDFB-S, active in conflict 1-227 was given an incorrect actor ID in version 4 - 2015: 5826. The correct actor ID should be 3151.

## 13 Changes from Version 4-2014 to 4-2015

### Conflicts added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 1-279             | Myanmar (Burma) | Palaung          | 2013           |

### Conflict-years added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i>  |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1-134             | Indonesia       | East Timor       | 1999            |
| 1-137             | Afghanistan     |                  | 2002            |
| 1-193             | Azerbaijan      | Nagorno-Karabakh | 1997-1998, 2008 |
| 1-277             | Myanmar (Burma) | Nagaland         | 1995            |

### Conflict-years removed

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i>         |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1-29              | India           |                  | 1990                   |
| 1-134             | Indonesia       | East Timor       | 1989                   |
| 1-139             | India           | Tripura          | 1993, 1995, 1998, 2006 |
| 1-143             | Iran            |                  | 1992                   |
| 1-152             | India           | Manipur          | 1992, 1997             |
| 1-169             | India           | Kashmir          | 1989                   |
| 1-170             | India           | Assam            | 1991                   |
| 1-227             | India           | Bodoland         | 1993, 1995, 2000       |

### Misc. changes

| <i>Conflict ID</i> | <i>Location</i>  | <i>Year(s)</i> | <i>Variable</i> | <i>Added</i> | <i>Removed</i> |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1-6                | Iran             | 1990           | StartDate2      | 1990-07-10   | 1990-07-06     |
| 1-6                | Iran             | 1990           | StartPrec2      | 2            | 1              |
| 1-6                | Iran             | 1990           | EpEndDate       | 1990-08-17   | 1990-12-31     |
| 1-6                | Iran             | 1990           | EpEndPrec       | 2            | 5              |
| 1-6                | Iran             | 1993           | EpEndDate       | 1993-11-11   | 1993-12-31     |
| 1-6                | Iran             | 1993           | EpEndPrec       | 1            | 5              |
| 1-6                | Iran             | 1996           | EpEndDate       | 1996-07-28   | 1996-12-31     |
| 1-6                | Iran             | 1996           | EpEndPrec       | 2            | 5              |
| 1-10               | Philippines      | 1995           | EpEndDate       | 1995-11-29   | 1995-12-13     |
| 1-10               | Philippines      | 1997           | EpEndDate       | 1997-12-30   | 1997-12-22     |
| 1-10               | Philippines      | 1997           | EpEndPrec       | 3            | 1              |
| 1-15               | France, Thailand | 1946           | Region          | 1            |                |
| 1-23               | Myanmar          | 2013           | EpEnd           | 1            | 0              |
| 1-23               | Myanmar          | 2013           | EpEndDate       | 2013-04-29   |                |
| 1-23               | Myanmar          | 2013           | EpEndPrec       | 1            |                |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>                | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>            | <b><i>Removed</i></b>                               |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1-29                      | India                                 | 1992-1993, 1996, 1998 | SideB                  |                                | MCC                                                 |
| 1-29                      | India                                 | 1992-1993, 1996, 1998 | SideBID                |                                | 1036                                                |
| 1-29                      | India                                 | 1991-1994             | StartDate2             | 1991-07-16                     | 1990-12-31                                          |
| 1-29                      | India                                 | 1991-1994             | StartPrec2             | 1                              | 5                                                   |
| 1-29                      | India                                 | 1994                  | EpEndDate              | 1994-12-02                     | 1994-12-31                                          |
| 1-29                      | India                                 | 1994                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                              | 5                                                   |
| 1-29                      | India                                 | 2000                  | SideB                  | CPI-ML-J                       |                                                     |
| 1-29                      | India                                 | 2000                  | SideBID                | 3946                           |                                                     |
| 1-42                      | Egypt, United Kingdom                 | 1951-1952             | Region                 | 1                              |                                                     |
| 1-54                      | India                                 | 1997                  | EpEndDate              | 1997-07-22                     | 1997-08-01                                          |
| 1-54                      | India                                 | 2000                  | StartDate2             | 2000-09-13                     | 2000-08-02                                          |
| 1-54                      | India                                 | 2000                  | EpEndDate              | 2000-09-13                     | 2000-12-31                                          |
| 1-54                      | India                                 | 2000                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                              | 5                                                   |
| 1-55                      | Egypt, France, Israel, United Kingdom | 1956                  | Region                 | 1                              |                                                     |
| 1-62                      | Iraq                                  | 1991-1996             | StartDate2             | 1991-04-24                     | 1991-12-31                                          |
| 1-62                      | Iraq                                  | 1991-1996             | StartPrec2             | 1                              | 5                                                   |
| 1-62                      | Iraq                                  | 1996                  | EpEndDate              | 1996-10-25                     | 1996-12-31                                          |
| 1-62                      | Iraq                                  | 1996                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                              | 5                                                   |
| 1-62                      | Iraq                                  | 2004-2013             | StartDate2             | 2004-01-18                     | 2004-04-04                                          |
| 1-62                      | Iraq                                  | 2004                  | SideB                  | al-Mahdi Army                  | Al-Mahdi Army                                       |
| 1-62                      | Iraq                                  | 2005-2006             | SideB                  | IS                             | ISIS                                                |
| 1-62                      | Iraq                                  | 2007-2008             | SideB                  | al-Mahdi Army, IS              | Al-Mahdi Army, ISIS                                 |
| 1-62                      | Iraq                                  | 2009-2013             | SideB                  | IS                             | ISIS                                                |
| 1-63                      | Lebanon                               | 1958                  | SideB                  | Independent Nasserite Movement | Independent Nasserite Movement /Mourabitoun militia |
| 1-67                      | Myanmar (Burma)                       | 2013                  | EpEnd                  | 1                              | 0                                                   |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>       | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>          | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-67                      | Myanmar (Burma)              | 2013                  | EpEndDate              | 2013-10-10                   |                       |
| 1-67                      | Myanmar (Burma)              | 2013                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                            |                       |
| 1-74                      | Iraq                         | 1996                  | EpEndDate              | 1996-09-30                   | 1996-11-30            |
| 1-74                      | Iraq                         | 1996                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                            | 2                     |
| 1-75                      | France, Tunisia              | 1961                  | Region                 | 1                            |                       |
| 1-79                      | Indonesia, Netherlands       | 1962                  | Region                 | 1                            |                       |
| 1-86                      | Dr Congo (Zaire)             | 2012-2013             | StartPrec2             | 5                            | 4                     |
| 1-103                     | Cambodia (Kampuchea)         | 1990                  | SideB                  |                              | FUNCINPEC             |
| 1-103                     | Cambodia (Kampuchea)         | 1990                  | SideBID                |                              | 1115                  |
| 1-103                     | Cambodia (Kampuchea)         | 1998                  | EpEndDate              | 1998-10-03                   | 1998-10-26            |
| 1-109                     | China, Russia (Soviet Union) | 1969                  | Region                 | 1                            |                       |
| 1-112                     | Philippines                  | 1990                  | EpEndDate              | 1990-08-02                   | 1990-12-31            |
| 1-112                     | Philippines                  | 1990                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                            | 5                     |
| 1-112                     | Philippines                  | 2002                  | SideB                  |                              | MNLF - NM             |
| 1-112                     | Philippines                  | 2002                  | SideBID                |                              | 1120                  |
| 1-112                     | Philippines                  | 2005                  | SideB                  | MNLF - NM                    |                       |
| 1-112                     | Philippines                  | 2005                  | SideBID                | 1120                         |                       |
| 1-120                     | El Salvador                  | 1991                  | EpEndDate              | 1991-11-18                   | 1991-12-31            |
| 1-120                     | El Salvador                  | 1991                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                            | 5                     |
| 1-127                     | Cyprus, Turkey               | 1974                  | Region                 | 1                            |                       |
| 1-134                     | Indonesia                    | 1988                  | EpEnd                  | 1                            | 0                     |
| 1-134                     | Indonesia                    | 1988                  | EpEndDate              | 1988-12-31                   |                       |
| 1-134                     | Indonesia                    | 1988                  | EpEndPrec              | 5                            |                       |
| 1-134                     | Indonesia                    | 1992                  | StartPrec2             | 2                            | 1                     |
| 1-134                     | Indonesia                    | 1992                  | EpEndDate              | 1992-12-15                   | 1992-12-31            |
| 1-134                     | Indonesia                    | 1992                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                            | 5                     |
| 1-134                     | Indonesia                    | 1998                  | EpEnd                  | 0                            | 1                     |
| 1-134                     | Indonesia                    | 1998                  | EpEndDate              |                              | 1998-12-31            |
| 1-134                     | Indonesia                    | 1998                  | EpEndPrec              |                              | 5                     |
| 1-136                     | Mozambique                   | 2013                  | EpEnd                  | 1                            | 0                     |
| 1-136                     | Mozambique                   | 2013                  | EpEndDate              | 2013-11-05                   |                       |
| 1-136                     | Mozambique                   | 2013                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                            |                       |
| 1-137                     | Afghanistan                  | 2001                  | EpEnd                  | 0                            | 1                     |
| 1-137                     | Afghanistan                  | 2001                  | EpEndDate              |                              | 2001-12-07            |
| 1-137                     | Afghanistan                  | 2001                  | EpEndPrec              |                              | 1                     |
| 1-137                     | Afghanistan                  | 2003, 2006            | SideB                  | Hizb-i Islami-yi Afghanistan |                       |
| 1-137                     | Afghanistan                  | 2003, 2006            | SideBID                | 1141                         |                       |
| 1-137                     | Afghanistan                  | 2003-2013             | StartDate2             | 1978-04-27                   | 2003-06-04            |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>    | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>    | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-137                     | Afghanistan               | 2010-2013             | SideA2nd               | Government of Pakistan |                       |
| 1-137                     | Afghanistan               | 2010-2013             | GWNoA2nd               | 770                    |                       |
| 1-137                     | Afghanistan               | 2013                  | GWNoA2nd               | 770                    |                       |
| 1-139                     | India                     | 1992                  | EpEnd                  | 1                      | 0                     |
| 1-139                     | India                     | 1992                  | EpEndDate              | 1992-12-31             |                       |
| 1-139                     | India                     | 1992                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      |                       |
| 1-139                     | India                     | 1997                  | EpEnd                  | 1                      |                       |
| 1-139                     | India                     | 1997                  | EpEndDate              | 1997-11-07             |                       |
| 1-139                     | India                     | 1997                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      |                       |
| 1-139                     | India                     | 1999-2004             | StartDate2             | 1999-09-26             | 1997-06-10            |
| 1-139                     | India                     | 2004                  | EpEndDate              | 2004-12-28             | 2004-12-31            |
| 1-139                     | India                     | 2004                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      | 5                     |
| 1-139                     | India                     | 1999                  | SideB                  |                        | ATTF                  |
| 1-139                     | India                     | 1999                  | SideBID                |                        | 1149                  |
| 1-139                     | India                     | 2004                  | SideB                  | NLFT-B                 | NLFT                  |
| 1-139                     | India                     | 2004                  | SideBID                | 2939                   | 1150                  |
| 1-140                     | Nicaragua                 | 1990                  | EpEndDate              | 1990-04-15             | 1990-04-19            |
| 1-140                     | Nicaragua                 | 1990                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                      | 1                     |
| 1-143                     | Iran                      | 1991                  | StartPrec2             | 3                      | 2                     |
| 1-143                     | Iran                      | 1991                  | EpEnd                  | 1                      |                       |
| 1-143                     | Iran                      | 1991                  | EpEndDate              | 1991-04-03             |                       |
| 1-143                     | Iran                      | 1991                  | EpEndPrec              | 3                      |                       |
| 1-143                     | Iran                      | 1993                  | StartDate2             | 1993-04-09             | 1991-04-03            |
| 1-143                     | Iran                      | 1993                  | StartPrec2             | 1                      | 2                     |
| 1-143                     | Iran                      | 1993                  | EpEndDate              | 1993-12-11             | 1993-12-31            |
| 1-143                     | Iran                      | 1993                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      | 5                     |
| 1-143                     | Iran                      | 1997                  | StartPrec2             | 1                      | 2                     |
| 1-143                     | Iran                      | 1997                  | EpEndDate              | 1997-11-02             | 1997-12-31            |
| 1-143                     | Iran                      | 1997                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      | 5                     |
| 1-143                     | Iran                      | 2001                  | EpEndDate              | 2001-09-16             | 2001-12-31            |
| 1-143                     | Iran                      | 2001                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      | 5                     |
| 1-151                     | Argentina, United Kingdom | 1982                  | Region                 | 5                      |                       |
| 1-152                     | India                     | 1993                  | SideB                  | UNLF                   | PLA                   |
| 1-152                     | India                     | 1993                  | SideBID                | 1158                   | 1157                  |
| 1-152                     | India                     | 1993-1996             | StartDate2             | 1993-12-31             | 1992-12-31            |
| 1-152                     | India                     | 1998-2000             | StartDate2             | 1998-12-31             | 1992-12-31            |
| 1-152                     | India                     | 1996                  | EpEnd                  | 1                      | 0                     |
| 1-152                     | India                     | 1996                  | EpEndDate              | 1996-12-19             |                       |
| 1-152                     | India                     | 1996                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      |                       |
| 1-152                     | India                     | 2000                  | EpEndDate              | 2000-12-20             | 2000-12-31            |
| 1-152                     | India                     | 2000                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      | 5                     |
| 1-152                     | India                     | 2003-2009             | StartDate2             | 2003-08-23             | 2003-10-23            |
| 1-152                     | India                     | 2009                  | EpEndDate              | 2009-12-28             | 2009-12-24            |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>           | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b> | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-152                     | India                            | 2009                  | CumulativeIntensity    | 1                   | 0                     |
| 1-156                     | India                            | 1989                  | IntensityLevel         | 1                   | 2                     |
| 1-156                     | India                            | 1993                  | EpEndDate              | 1993-12-24          | 1993-12-31            |
| 1-156                     | India                            | 1993                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-159                     | Turkey                           | 2013                  | EpEnd                  | 1                   | 0                     |
| 1-159                     | Turkey                           | 2013                  | EpEndDate              | 2013-02-26          |                       |
| 1-159                     | Turkey                           | 2013                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   |                       |
| 1-169                     | India                            | 1990-2013             | StartDate2             | 1990-02-12          | 1989-12-11            |
| 1-169                     | India                            | 1990                  | IntensityLevel         | 1                   | 2                     |
| 1-169                     | India                            | 1990                  | CumulativeIntensity    | 0                   | 1                     |
| 1-169                     | India                            | 1991                  | IntensityLevel         | 1                   | 2                     |
| 1-169                     | India                            | 1991                  | CumulativeIntensity    | 0                   | 1                     |
| 1-169                     | India                            | 1992                  | IntensityLevel         | 1                   | 2                     |
| 1-169                     | India                            | 1993                  | IntensityLeve          | 1                   | 2                     |
| 1-169                     | India                            | 1999                  | IntensityLeve          | 1                   | 2                     |
| 1-169                     | India                            | 2001                  | IntensityLeve          | 1                   | 2                     |
| 1-170                     | India                            | 1990                  | StartDate2             | 1990-11-30          | 1990-12-31            |
| 1-170                     | India                            | 1990                  | StartPrec2             | 2                   | 5                     |
| 1-170                     | India                            | 1990                  | EpEnd                  | 1                   | 0                     |
| 1-170                     | India                            | 1990                  | EpEndDate              | 1990-11-30          |                       |
| 1-170                     | India                            | 1990                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                   |                       |
| 1-170                     | India                            | 2008-2010             | CumulativeIntensity    | 1                   | 0                     |
| 1-171                     | Indonesia                        | 1990-2005             | StartDate              | 1989-05-02          | 1989-05-31            |
| 1-171                     | Indonesia                        | 1999-2005             | StartDate2             | 1999-06-01          | 1999-06-19            |
| 1-171                     | Indonesia                        | 1991                  | EpEndDate              | 1991-12-28          | 1991-12-31            |
| 1-171                     | Indonesia                        | 1991                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-171                     | Indonesia                        | 2002                  | CumulativeIntensity    | 1                   | 0                     |
| 1-173                     | Panama, United States of America | 1989                  | StartDate              | 1989-12-23          | 1989-12-20            |
| 1-173                     | Panama, United States of America | 1989                  | StartDate2             | 2                   | 1                     |
| 1-173                     | Panama, United States of America | 1989                  | EpEndDate              | 1989-12-23          | 1989-12-31            |
| 1-173                     | Panama, United States of America | 1989                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                   | 5                     |
| 1-176                     | Iraq, Kuwait                     | 1991                  | EpEndDate              | 1991-03-01          | 1991-03-02            |
| 1-183                     | Trinidad and Tobago              | 1990                  | StartDate2             | 1990-08-02          | 1990-07-30            |
| 1-183                     | Trinidad and Tobago              | 1990                  | EpEndDate              | 1990-08-02          | 1990-08-01            |
| 1-183                     | Trinidad and Tobago              | 1990                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                   | 1                     |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>                                    | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>    | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-188                     | Turkey                                                    | 2005                  | EpEndDate              | 2005-06-18             | 2005-10-17            |
| 1-193                     | Azerbaijan                                                | 1994                  | EpEndDate              | 1994-07-15             | 1994-07-27            |
| 1-193                     | Azerbaijan                                                | 2005                  | StartDate2             | 2005-12-05             | 2005-10-09            |
| 1-193                     | Azerbaijan                                                | 2012                  | StartDate2             | 2012-09-25             | 2012-09-11            |
| 1-193                     | Azerbaijan                                                | 2012                  | StartPrec2             | 1                      | 2                     |
| 1-193                     | Azerbaijan                                                | 2012                  | EpEndPrec              | 2012-09-25             | 2012-12-31            |
| 1-193                     | Azerbaijan                                                | 2012                  | EpEndDate              | 1                      | 5                     |
| 1-201                     | Azerbaijan                                                | 1993                  | EpEndDate              | 1993-06-21             | 1993-06-18            |
| 1-208                     | Ecuador, Peru                                             | 1995                  | StartDate2             | 1995-01-31             | 1995-01-30            |
| 1-208                     | Ecuador, Peru                                             | 1995                  | EpEndDate              | 1995-07-01             | 1995-02-17            |
| 1-219                     | Ethiopia                                                  | 2013                  | EpEnd                  | 1                      | 0                     |
| 1-219                     | Ethiopia                                                  | 2013                  | EpEndDate              | 2013-12-31             |                       |
| 1-219                     | Ethiopia                                                  | 2013                  | EpEndPrec              | 5                      |                       |
| 1-222                     | Central African Republic                                  | 2013                  | SideB                  | anti-Balaka            |                       |
| 1-222                     | Central African Republic                                  | 2013                  | SideBID                | 4201                   |                       |
| 1-222                     | Central African Republic                                  | 2013                  | EpEnd                  | 1                      | 0                     |
| 1-222                     | Central African Republic                                  | 2013                  | EpEndDate              | 2013-12-05             |                       |
| 1-222                     | Central African Republic                                  | 2013                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      |                       |
| 1-224                     | United States of America                                  | 2010-2013             | SideA2nd               | Government of Pakistan |                       |
| 1-224                     | United States of America                                  | 2010-2013             | GWNoA2nd               | 770                    |                       |
| 1-226                     | Australia, Iraq, United Kingdom, United States of America | 2003                  | StartDate2             | 2003-03-23             | 2003-03-22            |
| 1-226                     | Australia, Iraq, United Kingdom, United States of America | 2003                  | StartPrec2             | 1                      | 2                     |
| 1-226                     | Australia, Iraq, United Kingdom, United States of America | 2003                  | EpEndDate              | 2003-04-28             | 2003-04-09            |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>                                             | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b>                                               | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b> | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-226                     | Australia, Iraq,<br>United Kingdom,<br>United States of<br>America | 2003                                                                | Region                 | 1, 3, 5             |                       |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 1989-<br>1990,<br>1994,<br>1996-<br>2004,<br>2009-<br>2010,<br>2013 | StartDate              | 1989-02-16          | 1989-02-18            |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 1989-<br>1990                                                       | StartDate2             | 1989-03-16          | 1989-10-10            |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 1989-<br>1990                                                       | StartPrec2             | 5                   | 1                     |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 1994                                                                | StartDate2             | 1994-07-23          | 1993-12-31            |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 1994                                                                | StartPrec2             | 2                   | 5                     |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 1994                                                                | EpEnd                  | 1                   | 0                     |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 1994                                                                | EpEndDate              | 1994-07-24          |                       |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 1994                                                                | EpEndPrec              | 1                   |                       |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 1996-<br>1999                                                       | StartDate2             | 1996-10-28          | 1993-12-31            |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 1996-<br>1999                                                       | StartPrec2             | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 1999                                                                | EpEnd                  | 1                   | 0                     |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 1999                                                                | EpEndDate              | 1999-10-07          |                       |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 1999                                                                | EpEndPrec              | 1                   |                       |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 2001-<br>2004                                                       | StartDate2             | 2001-08-04          | 1993-12-31            |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 2001-<br>2004                                                       | StartPrec2             | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 2004                                                                | EpEndDate              | 2004-11-03          | 2004-10-15            |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 2009-<br>2010                                                       | StartDate2             | 2009-06-11          | 2009-06-12            |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 2010                                                                | SideB                  |                     | NDFB                  |
| 1-227                     | India                                                              | 2010                                                                | SideBID                |                     | 1206                  |
| 1-256                     | Afghanistan,<br>Russia (Soviet<br>Union)                           | 1979                                                                | Region                 | 1                   |                       |
| 1-259                     | India                                                              | 2008                                                                | StartDate              | 2000-06-20          | 2004-12-13            |
| 1-259                     | India                                                              | 2008                                                                | StartDate2             | 2008-12-22          | 2008-11-09            |
| 1-259                     | India                                                              | 2008                                                                | EpEndDate              | 2008-12-22          | 2008-12-31            |
| 1-259                     | India                                                              | 2008                                                                | EpEndPrec              | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-264                     | Myanmar<br>(Burma)                                                 | 2009                                                                | EpEndDate              | 2009-12-31          | 2009-08-29            |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>       | <b><i>Removed</i></b>     |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1-264                     | Myanmar (Burma)        | 2009                  | EpEndPrec              | 5                         | 2                         |
| 1-268                     | Ethiopia               | 1991                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                         | 1                         |
| 1-270                     | South Sudan            | 2013                  | IntensityLevel         | 1                         | 2                         |
| 1-274                     | Mali                   | 2013                  | SideB                  | Signed-in-Blood Battalion | Signed-in-blood Battalion |
| 1-275                     | Bangladesh             | 2005-2006             | SideB                  | PBCP-J                    | PBCP-Janajudhha           |
| 1-277                     | Myanmar (Burma)        | 2000-2007             | StartDate              | 1995-04-17                | 2000-02-28                |
| 1-278                     | Malaysia               | 2013                  | EpEnd                  | 1                         | 0                         |
| 1-278                     | Malaysia               | 2013                  | EpEndDate              | 2013-04-24                |                           |
| 1-278                     | Malaysia               | 2013                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                         |                           |

## 14 Changes from Version 4-2013 to 4-2014

### Conflicts added

| <i><b>ConflictID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i> | <i><b>Territory</b></i> | <i><b>Year(s)</b></i> |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-277                    | Myanmar (Burma)        | Nagaland                | 2000-01, 2005-07      |

### Conflicts removed

| <i><b>ConflictID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i> | <i><b>Territory</b></i> | <i><b>Year(s)</b></i> |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-258                    | India                  | Dimaraji                | 2008                  |

### Conflict-years added

| <i><b>ConflictID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i> | <i><b>Territory</b></i> | <i><b>Year(s)</b></i> |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-23                     | Myanmar (Burma)        | Karen                   | 1994                  |
| 1-23                     | Myanmar (Burma)        | Karen                   | 2004                  |
| 1-200                    | Tajikistan             |                         | 1997, 2000            |
| 1-209                    | Pakistan               |                         | 1994                  |
| 1-224                    | USA                    |                         | 2003                  |
| 1-274                    | Mali                   |                         | 2009                  |

### Conflict-years removed

| <i><b>ConflictID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i> | <i><b>Territory</b></i> | <i><b>Year(s)</b></i> |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-25                     | Myanmar (Burma)        | Arakan                  | 1992                  |
| 1-54                     | India                  | Nagaland                | 2005-07               |
| 1-68                     | DR Congo (Zaire)       | Katanga                 | 1960                  |
| 1-129                    | Pakistan               | Balochistan             | 2005                  |
| 1-147                    | Spain                  | Basque                  | 1992                  |
| 1-174                    | Papua New Guinea       | Bougainville            | 1989                  |

### Misc. changes

| <i><b>Conflict ID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i> | <i><b>Year(s)</b></i> | <i><b>Variable</b></i> | <i><b>Added</b></i> | <i><b>Removed</b></i> |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-7                       | Iran                   | 1946                  | Startdate2             | 1946-12-16          | 1946-12-31            |
| 1-9                       | Laos                   | 1953                  | EpEndPrec              | 5                   | 1                     |
| 1-19                      | Hyderabadh             | 1947-48               | GWNoA                  | 751                 | -99                   |
| 1-19                      | Hyderabadh             | 1947-48               | GWNoLoc                | 751                 | -99                   |
| 1-20                      | India, Pakistan        | 1971                  | EpEndPrec              | 3                   | 5                     |
| 1-20                      | India, Pakistan        | 1999                  | Int                    | 1                   | 2                     |
| 1-23                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1992                  | EpEndDate              | 1992-11-22          | 1992-04-28            |
| 1-23                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1995                  | EpEndDate              | 1995-07-13          | 1995-12-31            |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b> | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-23                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1995                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-23                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1997-98               | Startprec2             | 3                   | 2                     |
| 1-23                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1998                  | EpEndDate              | 1998-07-14          | 1998-12-31            |
| 1-23                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1998                  | EpEndPrec              | 4                   | 5                     |
| 1-23                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 2000                  | Startdate2             | 2000-03-03          | 2000-11-02            |
| 1-23                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 2003                  | EpEnd                  | 0                   | 1                     |
| 1-23                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 2011                  | EpEndDate              | 2011-12-31          | 2011-11-24            |
| 1-23                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 2011                  | EpEndPrec              | 5                   | 1                     |
| 1-24                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1990-92               | Startdate2             | 1990-12-31          | 1990-03-20            |
| 1-24                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1990-92               | Startprec2             | 5                   | 2                     |
| 1-24                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1994                  | Startdate2             | 1994-12-31          | 1994-01-01            |
| 1-24                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1994                  | Startprec2             | 5                   | 2                     |
| 1-25                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1964-78               | Startdate2             | 1964-12-31          | 1964-01-31            |
| 1-25                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1964-78               | Startprec2             | 5                   | 4                     |
| 1-25                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1991                  | Startprec2             | 3                   | 1                     |
| 1-25                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1991                  | SideB                  |                     | ARIF                  |
| 1-25                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1991                  | SideBID                |                     | 1028                  |
| 1-25                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1991                  | EpEnd                  | 1                   | 0                     |
| 1-25                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1994                  | Startdate2             | 1994-05-15          | 1994-12-31            |
| 1-25                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1994                  | Startprec2             | 4                   | 5                     |
| 1-25                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1994                  | EpEndDate              | 1994-06-23          | 1994-12-31            |
| 1-25                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1994                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-26                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1990                  | Startdate2             | 1990-02-13          | 1990-03-27            |
| 1-26                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1990                  | Startprec2             | 3                   | 1                     |
| 1-26                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1990                  | EpEndDate              | 1990-03-22          | 1990-12-31            |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>   | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-26                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1990                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                     | 5                     |
| 1-26                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1996                  | Startdate2             | 1996-12-23            | 1996-12-31            |
| 1-26                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1996                  | Startprec2             | 4                     | 1                     |
| 1-26                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1996                  | EpEndDate              | 1996-12-23            | 1996-12-31            |
| 1-26                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1996                  | EpEndPrec              | 4                     | 1                     |
| 1-28                      | Hyderabadh, India      | 1948                  | GWNoA                  | 751                   | -99                   |
| 1-28                      | Hyderabadh, India      | 1948                  | GWNoLoc                | 750, 751              | -99, 750              |
| 1-33                      | Yemen (North Yemen)    |                       | Startdate              | 1948-03-15            | 1948-03-31            |
| 1-33                      | Yemen (North Yemen)    | 1948                  | Startdate2             | 1948-03-15            | 1948-03-31            |
| 1-34                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1992                  | EpEndDate              | 1992-12-31            | 1992-10-01            |
| 1-34                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1992                  | EpEndPrec              | 5                     | 1                     |
| 1-34                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 2011                  | Startdate2             | 2011-06-27            | 2011-06-17            |
| 1-46                      | Indonesia              | 1958-61               | Startdate2             | 1958-04-17            | 1958-12-31            |
| 1-46                      | Indonesia              | 1958-61               | Startprec2             | 2                     | 5                     |
| 1-56                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1992                  | Startdate2             | 1992-09-22            | 1992-12-31            |
| 1-56                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1992                  | Startprec2             | 1                     | 5                     |
| 1-56                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1992                  | EpEndDate              | 1992-11-06            | 1992-12-31            |
| 1-56                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1992                  | EpEndPrec              | 4                     | 5                     |
| 1-56                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1996                  | Startdate2             | 1996-03-06            | 1996-12-31            |
| 1-56                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1996                  | Startprec2             | 2                     | 5                     |
| 1-56                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1996                  | EpEndDate              | 1996-10-06            | 1996-12-31            |
| 1-56                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1996                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                     | 5                     |
| 1-56                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 2005                  | EpEndDate              | 2005-01-25            | 2005-12-13            |
| 1-56                      | Myanmar (Burma)        | 2005                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                     | 5                     |
| 1-62                      | Iraq                   | 2004-12               | SideB                  | ISIS                  | ISI                   |
| 1-63                      | Lebanon                | 1975-76, 1982-84      | SideB                  | NSF                   | LNM                   |
| 1-63                      | Lebanon                | 1989-90               | SideB                  | Forces of Michel Aoun | Lebanese Army (Aoun)  |

| <b>Conflict ID</b> | <b>Location</b>   | <b>Year(s)</b>         | <b>Variable</b>       | <b>Added</b>                           | <b>Removed</b>                         |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1-63               | Lebanon           | 1986                   | SideB                 | Lebanese Forces - Hobeika faction, NUF | Lebanese Forces - Hobeika faction, ULF |
| 1-63               | Lebanon           | 1958, 1975-76, 1982-84 | CumInt                | 1                                      | 0                                      |
| 1-63               | Lebanon           | 1975-76                | Startdate2            | 1975-09-09                             | 1975-09-02                             |
| 1-65               | Laos              | 1989-90                | Startdate2            | 1989-08-25                             | 1989-12-31                             |
| 1-65               | Laos              | 1989-90                | Startprec2            | 1                                      | 7                                      |
| 1-65               | Laos              | 1990                   | EpEndDate             | 1990-04-10                             | 1990-12-31                             |
| 1-67               | Myanmar (Burma)   | 1976-88                | Startdate2            | 1976-08-31                             | 1976-12-31                             |
| 1-67               | Myanmar (Burma)   | 1976-88                | Startprec2            | 4                                      | 5                                      |
| 1-67               | Myanmar (Burma)   | 1993-2002              | Startdate2            | 1993-07-16                             | 1993-05-22                             |
| 1-67               | Myanmar (Burma)   | 1993-2002              | Startprec2            | 3                                      | 1                                      |
| 1-67               | Myanmar (Burma)   | 1994                   | Int                   | 1                                      | 2                                      |
| 1-67               | Myanmar (Burma)   | 2002                   | EpEndDate             | 2002-09-24                             | 2002-12-31                             |
| 1-67               | Myanmar (Burma)   | 2002                   | EpEndPrec             | 1                                      | 5                                      |
| 1-68               | DR Congo (Zaire)  |                        | Startdate             | 1961-10-27                             | 1960-07-31                             |
| 1-68               | DR Congo (Zaire)  |                        | Startprec             | 1                                      | 4                                      |
| 1-68               | DR Congo (Zaire)  | 1961-62                | Startdate2            | 1961-11-12                             | 1960-07-31                             |
| 1-68               | DR Congo (Zaire)  | 1961-62                | Startprec2            | 3                                      | 4                                      |
| 1-69               | DR Congo (Zaire)  | 1960-61                | Startprec, Startprec2 | 2                                      | 4                                      |
| 1-70               | Ethiopia          | 1960                   | EpEndPrec             | 2                                      | 1                                      |
| 1-70               | Ethiopia          | 1991                   | SideB                 | Military faction (Harar garrison)      |                                        |
| 1-70               | Ethiopia          | 1991                   | SideBID               | 2084                                   |                                        |
| 1-70               | Ethiopia          | 1991                   | EpEndDate             | 1991-06-02                             | 1991-05-28                             |
| 1-71               | Ethiopia, Somalia | 1977-78                | CumInt                | 1                                      | 0                                      |
| 1-72               | Nepal             | 1960-62                | SideB                 | NC                                     | Nepali Congress                        |
| 1-72               | Nepal             | 2006                   | EpEndDate             | 2006-09-21                             | 2006-11-21                             |
| 1-77               | China, India      | 1962                   | Startdate2            | 1962-11-21                             | 1962-12-31                             |
| 1-77               | China, India      | 1962                   | EpEndDate             | 1962-11-21                             | 1962-11-20                             |
| 1-78               | Ethiopia          |                        | Startprec             | 3                                      | 1                                      |
| 1-78               | Ethiopia          | 1991                   | EpEndDate             | 1991-05-31                             | 1991-05-28                             |
| 1-78               | Ethiopia          | 1991                   | EpEndPrec             | 2                                      | 1                                      |
| 1-85               | Sudan             | 1963-72                | SideB                 | SSLM                                   | Anya Nya                               |
| 1-86               | DR Congo (Zaire)  | 1964-65                | Startdate2            | 1964-01-31                             | 1964-01-18                             |
| 1-86               | DR Congo (Zaire)  | 1964-65                | Startprec2            | 2                                      | 1                                      |

| <b>Conflict ID</b> | <b>Location</b>                | <b>Year(s)</b>   | <b>Variable</b> | <b>Added</b>                               | <b>Removed</b>                  |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1-86               | DR Congo (Zaire)               | 1967             | SideB           | Military Faction (Forces of Jean Schramme) | Opposition militias             |
| 1-86               | DR Congo (Zaire)               | 2001             | SideB           |                                            | MLC                             |
| 1-86               | DR Congo (Zaire)               | 2001             | SideBID         |                                            | 1269                            |
| 1-86               | DR Congo (Zaire)               | 2001             | SideB2nd        |                                            | Uganda                          |
| 1-86               | DR Congo (Zaire)               | 2001             | GWNoB2nd        |                                            | 500                             |
| 1-86               | DR Congo (Zaire)               | 2001             | EpEndDate       | 2001-09-29                                 | 2001-12-31                      |
| 1-86               | DR Congo (Zaire)               | 2001             | EpEndPrec       | 2                                          | 5                               |
| 1-86               | DR Congo (Zaire)               | 2012             | Startprec2      | 4                                          | 1                               |
| 1-90               | Burundi                        | 1965             | Startprec2      | 2                                          | 1                               |
| 1-90               | Burundi                        | 1965             | EpEndPrec       | 2                                          | 1                               |
| 1-90               | Burundi                        | 1992             | EpEndDate       | 1992-04-14                                 | 1992-12-31                      |
| 1-90               | Burundi                        | 1992             | EpEndPrec       | 2                                          | 5                               |
| 1-90               | Burundi                        | 1994-2006        | Startprec2      | 3                                          | 2                               |
| 1-90               | Burundi                        | 1996             | CumInt          | 1                                          | 0                               |
| 1-90               | Burundi                        | 2006             | EpEndDate       | 2006-09-26                                 | 2006-09-07                      |
| 1-90               | Burundi                        | 2008             | EpEndDate       | 2008-08-22                                 | 2008-12-04                      |
| 1-91               | Chad                           | 1976-84          | Startdate2      | 1976-02-18                                 | 1976-02-28                      |
| 1-91               | Chad                           | 1987             | EpEndDate       | 1987-11-22                                 | 1987-11-01                      |
| 1-92               | Colombia                       | 1979             | CumInt          | 1                                          | 0                               |
| 1-92               | Colombia                       | 1985, 1996, 2000 | Int             | 2                                          | 1                               |
| 1-94               | Indonesia                      | 1965             | Startprec2      | 1                                          | 2                               |
| 1-95               | Peru                           |                  | Startdate       | 1963-05-15                                 | 1963-06-15                      |
| 1-95               | Peru                           |                  | Startprec       | 1                                          | 2                               |
| 1-97               | Cambodia (Kampuchea), Thailand | 2011             | EpEndDate       | 2011-05-02                                 |                                 |
| 1-100              | Nigeria                        | 2012             | SideA2n         | Government of Chad, Government of Niger    |                                 |
| 1-100              | Nigeria                        | 2012             | GWNoA2nd        | 483, 436                                   |                                 |
| 1-100              | Nigeria                        | 2012             | Type            | 4                                          | 3                               |
| 1-102              | Syria                          | 2011             | SideB           | Syrian insurgents                          | FSA                             |
| 1-102              | Syria                          | 2011             | SideBID         | 4456                                       | 2015                            |
| 1-102              | Syria                          | 2012             | SideB           | Syrian insurgents                          | FSA, Jabhat al-Nusra li al-Sham |
| 1-102              | Syria                          | 2012             | SideBID         | 4456                                       | 2015, 2057                      |
| 1-103              | Cambodia                       | 1989             | Int             | 1                                          | 2                               |
| 1-103              | Cambodia                       | 1998             | EpEndDate       | 1998-10-26                                 | 1998-12-25                      |
| 1-104              | Egypt, Israel                  | 1974             | EpEndDate       | 1973-10-24                                 | 1973-10-06                      |
| 1-111              | Guinea                         | 2001             | EpEndDate       | 2001-07-19                                 | 2001-12-31                      |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>   | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>    | <b><i>Removed</i></b>  |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1-111                     | Guinea                   | 2001                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      | 5                      |
| 1-113                     | Sudan                    | 2010                  | Int                    | 2                      | 1                      |
| 1-114                     | Madagascar<br>(Malagasy) |                       | Startdate              | 1971-04-30             | 1971-12-31             |
| 1-114                     | Madagascar<br>(Malagasy) |                       | Startprec              | 3                      | 6                      |
| 1-114                     | Madagascar<br>(Malagasy) | 1971                  | Startdate2             | 1971-04-30             | 1971-12-31             |
| 1-114                     | Madagascar<br>(Malagasy) | 1971                  | Startprec2             | 3                      | 6                      |
| 1-114                     | Madagascar<br>(Malagasy) | 1971                  | EpEndDate              | 1971-04-30             | 1971-04-01             |
| 1-114                     | Madagascar<br>(Malagasy) | 1971                  | EpEndPrec              | 3                      | 1                      |
| 1-117                     | Sri Lanka                | 1989                  | Int                    | 1                      | 2                      |
| 1-117                     | Sri Lanka                | 1990                  | EpEndDate              | 1990-02-23             | 1990-12-31             |
| 1-117                     | Sri Lanka                | 1990                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      | 5                      |
| 1-118                     | Uganda                   | 1992                  | EpEndDate              | 1992-08-09             | 1992-12-31             |
| 1-118                     | Uganda                   | 1992                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      | 5                      |
| 1-118                     | Uganda                   | 2011                  | SideA2nd               | Government of<br>Sudan |                        |
| 1-118                     | Uganda                   | 2011                  | GWNoA2nd               | 626, 625               |                        |
| 1-118                     | Uganda                   | 2011                  | EpEndDate              | 2011-11-03             | 2011-11-29             |
| 1-119                     | United Kingdom           | 1991                  | EpEndDate              | 1991-11-26             | 1991-12-15             |
| 1-119                     | United Kingdom           | 1991                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      | 5                      |
| 1-119                     | United Kingdom           | 1998                  | EpEndDate              | 1998-08-15             | 1998-08-18             |
| 1-121                     | Oman                     | 1972                  | GWNoA2nd               |                        | 630, 663               |
| 1-121                     | Oman                     | 1973-74               | GWNoA2nd               |                        | 663                    |
| 1-126                     | Bangladesh               | 1991                  | EpEndDate              | 1991-12-31             | 1991-12-28             |
| 1-126                     | Bangladesh               | 1991                  | EpEndPrec              | 5                      | 1                      |
| 1-129                     | Pakistan                 |                       | Territory              | Balochistan            | Baluchistan            |
| 1-129                     | Pakistan                 | 2004                  | EpEnd                  | 1                      | 0                      |
| 1-129                     | Pakistan                 | 2006                  | SideB                  | Baloch Ittehad,<br>BLA | Baluch<br>Ittehad, BLA |
| 1-129                     | Pakistan                 | 2011                  | Startdate2             | 2011-07-05             | 2011-10-23             |
| 1-130                     | Eritrea                  | 1997                  | Startdate2             | 1997-06-30             | 1997-03-31             |
| 1-130                     | Eritrea                  | 1997                  | Startprec2             | 5                      | 3                      |
| 1-130                     | Eritrea                  | 1997                  | EpEndDate              | 1997-06-30             | 1997-12-31             |
| 1-130                     | Eritrea                  | 1999                  | Startprec2             | 3                      | 2                      |
| 1-130                     | Eritrea                  | 1999                  | EpEndDate              | 1999-11-29             | 1999-12-31             |
| 1-130                     | Eritrea                  | 2003                  | EpEndDate              | 2003-08-09             | 2003-12-31             |
| 1-130                     | Eritrea                  | 2003                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      | 5                      |
| 1-131                     | Angola                   | 1995                  | EpEndDate              | 1995-12-24             | 1995-12-31             |
| 1-131                     | Angola                   | 1995                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      | 5                      |
| 1-131                     | Angola                   | 2002                  | EpEndDate              | 2002-04-01             | 2002-04-04             |
| 1-133                     | Ethiopia                 | 1994                  | EpEndDate              | 1994-08-27             | 1994-12-31             |
| 1-133                     | Ethiopia                 | 1994                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      | 5                      |
| 1-133                     | Ethiopia                 | 1996                  | Startdate2             | 1996-08-09             | 1996-01-18             |
| 1-135                     | Morocco                  | 1989                  | EpEndDate              | 1989-11-16             | 1989-12-31             |
| 1-135                     | Morocco                  | 1989                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      | 5                      |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>                                                                              | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-136                     | Mozambique             | 1992                  | EpEndDate              | 1992-10-19                                                                                       | 1992-10-04            |
| 1-137                     | Afghanistan            |                       | Startdate              | 1975-12-31                                                                                       | 1978-04-27            |
| 1-137                     | Afghanistan            |                       | Startprec              | 5                                                                                                | 1                     |
| 1-137                     | Afghanistan            | 2009                  | SideA2nd               | Government of Hungary,<br>Government of Bosnia-Herzegovina,<br>Government of United Arab Emirate |                       |
| 1-137                     | Afghanistan            | 2009                  | GWNoA2nd               | 310, 346, 696                                                                                    |                       |
| 1-141                     | Somalia                | 1987                  | CumInt                 | 0                                                                                                | 1                     |
| 1-141                     | Somalia                | 1996                  | EpEndDate              | 1996-12-20                                                                                       | 1996-12-31            |
| 1-141                     | Somalia                | 1996                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                                                                                                | 5                     |
| 1-141                     | Somalia                | 2002                  | EpEndDate              | 2002-10-28                                                                                       | 2002-12-31            |
| 1-141                     | Somalia                | 2008                  | SideB                  |                                                                                                  | Harakat Ras Kamboni   |
| 1-141                     | Somalia                | 2008                  | SideBID                |                                                                                                  | 1579                  |
| 1-141                     | Somalia                | 2009-10               | SideB                  | Hizbul Islam                                                                                     | Hizbul-Islam          |
| 1-141                     | Somalia                | 2012                  | SideA2nd               | Government of Ghana,<br>Government of Nigeria                                                    |                       |
| 1-141                     | Somalia                | 2012                  | GWNoA2nd               | 452, 475                                                                                         |                       |
| 1-146                     | Liberia                | 1990                  | EpEndDate              | 1990-12-31                                                                                       | 1990-09-10            |
| 1-146                     | Liberia                | 1990                  | EpEndPrec              | 5                                                                                                | 1                     |
| 1-146                     | Liberia                | 2003                  | EpEndDate              | 2003-11-21                                                                                       | 2003-08-18            |
| 1-147                     | Spain                  | 1991                  | Startdate2             | 1991-06-28                                                                                       | 1991-07-01            |
| 1-147                     | Spain                  | 1991                  | EpEnd                  | 1                                                                                                | 0                     |
| 1-150                     | South Africa           | 1981                  | CumInt                 | 0                                                                                                | 1                     |
| 1-157                     | Sri Lanka              | 1985                  | CumInt                 | 0                                                                                                | 1                     |
| 1-157                     | Sri Lanka              | 1984-2001             | Startdate2             | 1984-09-01                                                                                       | 1984-09-10            |
| 1-157                     | Sri Lanka              | 1994                  | Int                    | 1                                                                                                | 2                     |
| 1-157                     | Sri Lanka              | 2001                  | EpEndDate              | 2001-12-12                                                                                       | 2001-12-24            |
| 1-157                     | Sri Lanka              | 2003                  | Startdate2             | 2003-06-14                                                                                       | 2003-06-23            |
| 1-157                     | Sri Lanka              | 2003                  | EpEndDate              | 2003-08-09                                                                                       | 2003-12-31            |
| 1-157                     | Sri Lanka              | 2003                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                                                                                                | 5                     |
| 1-157                     | Sri Lanka              | 2009                  | EpEndDate              | 2009-07-04                                                                                       | 2009-05-19            |
| 1-167                     | Comoros                | 1989                  | Startprec              | 2                                                                                                | 1                     |
| 1-168                     | Ethiopia               | 1996                  | Startdate2             | 1996-12-31                                                                                       | 1996-06-30            |
| 1-168                     | Ethiopia               | 1996                  | Startprec2             | 5                                                                                                | 4                     |
| 1-171                     | Indonesia              | 1990-91,<br>1999-2002 | CumInt                 | 0                                                                                                | 1                     |
| 1-171                     | Indonesia              | 1990-91               | Startprec2             | 1                                                                                                | 2                     |
| 1-174                     | Papua New Guinea       | 1990                  | Startdate2             | 1990-02-07                                                                                       | 1989-12-31            |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b> | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-174                     | Papua New Guinea       | 1990                  | Startprec2             | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-174                     | Papua New Guinea       | 1990                  | EpEndDate              | 1990-10-01          | 1990-12-31            |
| 1-174                     | Papua New Guinea       | 1990                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-174                     | Papua New Guinea       | 1996                  | EpEndDate              | 1996-11-28          | 1996-12-31            |
| 1-174                     | Papua New Guinea       | 1996                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-177                     | Mali                   | 1990                  | Startprec2             | 2                   | 1                     |
| 1-177                     | Mali                   | 1990                  | EpEndDate              | 1990-09-04          | 1990-12-31            |
| 1-177                     | Mali                   | 1990                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                   | 5                     |
| 1-177                     | Mali                   | 1994                  | EpEndDate              | 1994-12-18          | 1994-12-31            |
| 1-177                     | Mali                   | 1994                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-178                     | Niger                  | 1994                  | EpEndDate              | 1994-09-26          | 1994-10-09            |
| 1-179                     | Rwanda                 | 1990-94               | Startprec2             | 1                   | 2                     |
| 1-179                     | Rwanda                 | 1994                  | EpEndDate              | 1994-07-04          | 1994-07-19            |
| 1-179                     | Rwanda                 | 2002                  | EpEndDate              | 2002-03-01          | 2002-12-31            |
| 1-179                     | Rwanda                 | 2002                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-179                     | Rwanda                 | 2009-12               | Startdate2             | 2009-02-16          | 2009-02-25            |
| 1-179                     | Rwanda                 | 2009-12               | Startprec2             | 1                   | 2                     |
| 1-180                     | Senegal                | 1990                  | Startprec2             | 2                   | 3                     |
| 1-180                     | Senegal                | 1992-93               | Startdate2             | 1992-09-01          | 1992-09-30            |
| 1-180                     | Senegal                | 1992-93               | Startprec2             | 1                   | 3                     |
| 1-180                     | Senegal                | 1993                  | EpEndDate              | 1993-11-16          | 1993-07-08            |
| 1-180                     | Senegal                | 1998                  | CumInt                 | 1                   | 0                     |
| 1-180                     | Senegal                | 1997                  | Startdate2             | 1997-03-18          | 1997-03-23            |
| 1-180                     | Senegal                | 1998                  | EpEndDate              | 1998-11-02          | 1998-12-31            |
| 1-180                     | Senegal                | 1998                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-180                     | Senegal                | 2001                  | EpEndDate              | 2001-12-07          | 2001-12-31            |
| 1-180                     | Senegal                | 2001                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-180                     | Senegal                | 2003                  | Startdate2             | 2003-01-20          | 2003-01-31            |
| 1-180                     | Senegal                | 2003                  | EpEndDate              | 2003-10-11          | 2003-12-31            |
| 1-180                     | Senegal                | 2003                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-180                     | Senegal                | 2011                  | EpEndPrec              | 3                   | 1                     |
| 1-181                     | Russia (Soviet Union)  |                       | Startdate              | 1990-01-19          | 1990-01-31            |
| 1-181                     | Russia (Soviet Union)  | 1990-91               | Startdate2             | 1990-08-22          | 1990-08-31            |
| 1-181                     | Russia (Soviet Union)  | 1990-91               | Startprec2             | 3                   | 5                     |
| 1-182                     | Russia (Soviet Union)  | 1990                  | Startprec2             | 1                   | 2                     |
| 1-184                     | Djibouti               | 1994                  | EpEndDate              | 1994-03-04          | 1994-12-26            |
| 1-184                     | Djibouti               | 1994                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                   | 1                     |
| 1-184                     | Djibouti               | 1999                  | EpEndDate              | 1999-08-31          | 1999-12-31            |
| 1-184                     | Djibouti               | 1999                  | EpEndPrec              | 3                   | 5                     |
| 1-185                     | Georgia                | 1993                  | EpEndPrec              | 5                   | 1                     |
| 1-188                     | Turkey                 | 2005                  | Startdate2             | 2005-06-18          | 2005-06-17            |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>     | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-190                     | Serbia (Yugoslavia)    |                       | Startdate              | 1991-07-10              | 1991-07-15            |
| 1-191                     | Algeria                |                       | Startdate              | 1985-08-27              | 1990-12-20            |
| 1-191                     | Algeria                | 2009                  | SideA2nd               |                         | Mali                  |
| 1-191                     | Algeria                | 2009                  | Type                   | 3                       | 4                     |
| 1-191                     | Algeria                | 2009                  | GWNoA2nd               |                         | 432                   |
| 1-191                     | Algeria                | 2010-11               | SideA2nd               |                         | Niger                 |
| 1-191                     | Algeria                | 2010-11               | Type                   | 3                       | 4                     |
| 1-191                     | Algeria                | 2010-11               | GWNoA2nd               |                         | 436                   |
| 1-192                     | Angola                 |                       | Startdate              | 1991-06-03              | 1991-05-18            |
| 1-192                     | Angola                 |                       | Startprec              | 4                       | 1                     |
| 1-192                     | Angola                 | 1991                  | Startprec2             | 4                       | 2                     |
| 1-192                     | Angola                 | 1991                  | EpEndDate              | 1991-11-10              | 1991-12-31            |
| 1-192                     | Angola                 | 1991                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                       | 5                     |
| 1-192                     | Angola                 | 1996-98               | Startdate2             | 1996-05-22              | 1996-12-31            |
| 1-192                     | Angola                 | 1996-98               | Startprec2             | 1                       | 5                     |
| 1-192                     | Angola                 | 2002                  | Startdate2             | 2002-11-12              | 2002-12-31            |
| 1-192                     | Angola                 | 2002                  | Startprec2             | 1                       | 5                     |
| 1-192                     | Angola                 | 2004                  | Startdate2             | 2004-02-10              | 2004-12-31            |
| 1-192                     | Angola                 | 2004                  | Startprec2             | 1                       | 5                     |
| 1-192                     | Angola                 | 2004                  | EpEndDate              | 2004-04-24              | 2004-12-31            |
| 1-192                     | Angola                 | 2004                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                       | 5                     |
| 1-195                     | Croatia                | 1995                  | CumInt                 | 1                       | 0                     |
| 1-196                     | Egypt                  | 1998                  | EpEndDate              | 1998-11-02              | 1998-12-31            |
| 1-196                     | Egypt                  | 1998                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                       | 5                     |
| 1-199                     | Moldova                | 1992                  | Startdate2             | 1992-03-17              | 1992-03-31            |
| 1-199                     | Moldova                | 1992                  | Startprec2             | 1                       | 3                     |
| 1-200                     | Tajikistan             | 1992                  | SideB                  | PFT                     |                       |
| 1-200                     | Tajikistan             | 1992                  | SideBID                | 2073                    |                       |
| 1-200                     | Tajikistan             |                       | Startdate              | 1992-05-06              | 1992-05-05            |
| 1-200                     | Tajikistan             | 1992-97               | Startprec2             | 1                       | 2                     |
| 1-200                     | Tajikistan             | 1996                  | Int                    | 2                       | 1                     |
| 1-200                     | Tajikistan             | 1996                  | EpEnd                  | 0                       | 1                     |
| 1-200                     | Tajikistan             | 1998                  | EpEndDate              | 1998-11-16              | 1998-11-09            |
| 1-200                     | Tajikistan             | 1998                  | EpEndPrec              | 3                       | 1                     |
| 1-200                     | Tajikistan             | 2010                  | SideB                  | Forces of Mullo Abdullo |                       |
| 1-200                     | Tajikistan             | 2010                  | SideBID                | 2085                    |                       |
| 1-200                     | Tajikistan             | 2010-11               | Startdate2             | 2010-09-09              | 2010-09-19            |
| 1-200                     | Tajikistan             | 2010-11               | Startprec2             | 2                       | 1                     |
| 1-207                     | Yemen (North Yemen)    | 1994                  | EpEndDate              | 1994-07-04              | 1994-07-07            |
| 1-209                     | Pakistan               |                       | Startdate              | 1990-02-11              | 1990-02-07            |
| 1-209                     | Pakistan               |                       | Startprec              | 2                       | 1                     |
| 1-209                     | Pakistan               | 1990                  | Startdate2             | 1990-02-11              | 1990-06-01            |
| 1-209                     | Pakistan               | 1990                  | Startprec2             | 2                       | 1                     |
| 1-209                     | Pakistan               | 1990                  | EpEndDate              | 1990-02-11              | 1990-12-31            |
| 1-209                     | Pakistan               | 1990                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                       | 5                     |
| 1-209                     | Pakistan               | 1996                  | EpEndDate              | 1996-09-04              | 1996-12-31            |
| 1-209                     | Pakistan               | 1996                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                       | 5                     |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>      | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>    | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-209                     | Pakistan                    | 2007                  | SideB                  | TTP                    | TNSM                  |
| 1-209                     | Pakistan                    | 2007                  | SideBID                | 1199                   | 1198                  |
| 1-210                     | Cameroon,<br>Nigeria        | 1996                  | Startprec2             | 3                      | 2                     |
| 1-210                     | Cameroon,<br>Nigeria        | 1996                  | EpEndDate              | 1996-05-07             | 1996-12-31            |
| 1-210                     | Cameroon,<br>Nigeria        | 1996                  | EpEndPrec              | 3                      | 5                     |
| 1-213                     | Comoros                     | 1997                  | Startprec2             | 2                      | 1                     |
| 1-213                     | Comoros                     | 1997                  | EpEndDate              | 1997-09- 05            | 1997-12-13            |
| 1-213                     | Comoros                     | 1997                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                      | 1                     |
| 1-214                     | Congo                       | 1993                  | Startprec2             | 3                      | 2                     |
| 1-214                     | Congo                       | 1997-99               | Startprec2             | 1                      | 2                     |
| 1-214                     | Congo                       | 1999                  | EpEndDate              | 1999-12-31             | 1999-12-29            |
| 1-214                     | Congo                       | 1999                  | EpEndPrec              | 5                      | 1                     |
| 1-214                     | Congo                       | 2002                  | EpEndPrec              | 3                      | 5                     |
| 1-215                     | Eritrea, Ethiopia           | 2000                  | EpEndDate              | 2000-06-18             | 2000-12-12            |
| 1-215                     | Eritrea, Ethiopia           | 2000                  | EpEndPrec              | 5                      | 1                     |
| 1-216                     | Guinea-Bissau               | 1998-99               | CumInt                 | 0                      | 1                     |
| 1-217                     | Lesotho                     | 1998                  | Startdate2             | 1998-09-22             | 1998-09-23            |
| 1-217                     | Lesotho                     | 1998                  | EpEndDate              | 1998-09-28             | 1998-11-30            |
| 1-217                     | Lesotho                     | 1998                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                      | 1                     |
| 1-219                     | Ethiopia                    | 1992                  | EpEndDate              | 1992-06-30             | 1992-12-31            |
| 1-219                     | Ethiopia                    | 1992                  | EpEndPrec              | 3                      | 5                     |
| 1-219                     | Ethiopia                    | 1994-95               | Startdate2             | 1994-12-31             | 1994-01-31            |
| 1-219                     | Ethiopia                    | 1994-95               | Startprec2             | 5                      | 4                     |
| 1-221                     | Uzbekistan                  | 2000                  | EpEndDate              | 2000-10-01             | 2000-12-31            |
| 1-221                     | Uzbekistan                  | 2000                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                      | 5                     |
| 1-221                     | Uzbekistan                  | 2004                  | EpEndDate              | 2004-07-30             | 2004-09-30            |
| 1-222                     | Central African<br>Republic | 2001-02               | Startprec2             | 1                      | 2                     |
| 1-222                     | Central African<br>Republic | 2002                  | EpEndDate              | 2002-12-19             | 2002-12-31            |
| 1-222                     | Central African<br>Republic | 2002                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      | 5                     |
| 1-222                     | Central African<br>Republic | 2006                  | EpEndDate              | 2006-12-01             | 2006-12-31            |
| 1-222                     | Central African<br>Republic | 2006                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                      | 5                     |
| 1-224                     | USA                         | 2002                  | EpEnd                  | 0                      | 1                     |
| 1-224                     | USA                         | 2009                  | SideA2nd               | Jordan                 | Denmark               |
| 1-224                     | USA                         | 2009                  | GWNoA2nd               | 663                    | 390                   |
| 1-224                     | USA                         | 2010                  | SideA2nd               | Jordan                 |                       |
| 1-224                     | USA                         | 2010                  | GWNoA2nd               | 663                    |                       |
| 1-224                     | USA                         | 2011-12               | SideA2nd               | Afghanistan,<br>Jordan |                       |
| 1-224                     | USA                         | 2011-12               | GWNoA2nd               | 700, 663               |                       |
| 1-225                     | Ivory Coast                 | 2004                  | EpEndDate              | 2004-11-09             | 2004-12-31            |
| 1-225                     | Ivory Coast                 | 2004                  | EpEndPrec              | 2                      | 5                     |
| 1-225                     | Ivory Coast                 | 2011                  | Startdate2             | 2011-03-13             | 2011-03-16            |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b> | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1-225                     | Ivory Coast            | 2011                  | EpEndDate              | 2011-04-27          | 2011-03-16            |
| 1-228                     | Myanmar (Burma)        |                       | Startdate              | 1997-03-16          | 1997-03-31            |
| 1-228                     | Myanmar (Burma)        |                       | Startprec              | 4                   | 3                     |
| 1-228                     | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1997                  | Startprec2             | 4                   | 2                     |
| 1-228                     | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1997                  | EpEndDate              | 1997-07-15          | 1997-12-31            |
| 1-228                     | Myanmar (Burma)        | 1997                  | EpEndPrec              | 3                   | 4                     |
| 1-248                     | Thailand               | 2003-12               | Startdate2             | 2003-10-27          | 2003-10-25            |
| 1-249                     | Nigeria                |                       | Startdate              | 2003-12-28          | 2003-12-31            |
| 1-249                     | Nigeria                |                       | Startprec              | 2                   | 3                     |
| 1-249                     | Nigeria                | 2004                  | EpEndDate              | 2004-10-08          | 2004-10-30            |
| 1-250                     | Nigeria                | 2004                  | EpEndDate              | 2004-09-20          | 2004-09-29            |
| 1-250                     | Nigeria                | 2004                  | EpEndPrec              | 3                   | 1                     |
| 1-254                     | DR Congo               | 2008                  | EpEndDate              | 2008-03-31          | 2008-12-31            |
| 1-254                     | DR Congo               | 2008                  | EpEndPrec              | 3                   | 5                     |
| 1-255                     | Niger                  |                       | Startdate              | 1991-10-25          | 1991-10-31            |
| 1-255                     | Niger                  |                       | Startprec              | 1                   | 3                     |
| 1-255                     | Niger                  | 1992                  | EpEndDate              | 1992-12-18          | 1992-12-31            |
| 1-255                     | Niger                  | 1992                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-255                     | Niger                  | 1997                  | EpEndDate              | 1997-11-28          | 1997-11-29            |
| 1-255                     | Niger                  | 2008                  | EpEndDate              | 2008-11-16          | 2008-10-30            |
| 1-260                     | Djibouti, Eritrea      | 2008                  | Startdate2             | 2008-06-11          | 2008-06-12            |
| 1-260                     | Djibouti, Eritrea      | 2008                  | EpEndDate              | 2008-06-11          | 2008-06-12            |
| 1-262                     | Ethiopia               | 1983                  | Startdate2             | 1983-03-31          | 1983-04-30            |
| 1-263                     | India                  | 1997                  | Startdate2             | 1997-05-12          | 1997-07-12            |
| 1-263                     | India                  | 1997                  | EpEndDate              | 1997-12-05          | 1997-12-31            |
| 1-263                     | India                  | 1997                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                   | 5                     |
| 1-264                     | Myanmar (Burma)        | 2009                  | Startprec2             | 2                   | 1                     |
| 1-267                     | Mauritania             | 2010                  | SideA2nd               |                     | Niger                 |
| 1-267                     | Mauritania             | 2010-11               | Startdate2             | 2010-09-18          | 2010-09-17            |
| 1-267                     | Mauritania             | 2010-11               | Startprec2             | 2                   | 1                     |
| 1-267                     | Mauritania             | 2010                  | GWNoA2nd               |                     | 436                   |
| 1-267                     | Mauritania             | 2011                  | SideA2nd               |                     | Niger, Mali           |
| 1-267                     | Mauritania             | 2011                  | Type                   | 3                   | 4                     |
| 1-267                     | Mauritania             | 2011                  | GWNoA2nd               |                     | 436, 432              |
| 1-270                     | South Sudan            |                       | Startdate              | 2011-08-20          | 2011-08-19            |
| 1-270                     | South Sudan            |                       | Startprec              | 2                   | 1                     |
| 1-270                     | South Sudan            | 2011-12               | Startdate2             | 2011-08-20          | 2011-08-19            |
| 1-270                     | South Sudan            | 2011-12               | Startprec2             | 2                   | 1                     |
| 1-271                     | Libya                  |                       | Startdate              | 2011-02-28          | 2011-01-28            |
| 1-272                     | India                  |                       | Startdate              | 2010-06-27          | 2010-06-26            |
| 1-275                     | Bangladesh             | 2005-06               | Startdate2             | 2005-03-13          | 2005-09-07            |

## **Change in ConflictID**

UCDP codes three different categories of organized violence and there has been a problem of mix-ups with regards to conflict id:s. Thus, in order to prevent confusion, the UCDP/PRIO Armed Conflict Dataset (which focuses on state-based conflicts) has introduced a '1' and a dash before the id. Non-state conflicts ([http://www.pcr.uu.se/research/ucdp/datasets/ucdp\\_non-state\\_conflict\\_dataset/](http://www.pcr.uu.se/research/ucdp/datasets/ucdp_non-state_conflict_dataset/)) have a '2' and a dash before the id.

## **Name change for states**

- All entries for Vietnam have been changed to Vietnam (North Vietnam).
- All entries for North Yemen have been changed to Yemen (North Yemen).

## **Slightly revised format for startdates**

As the UCDP event coding and georeferencing process has progressed, more precise information on conflict events have been found and systematised. To provide the user with as precise information as possible, some changes have thus been made to the format in which startdates are reported. For more information on this, see the codebook at [http://www.pcr.uu.se/research/ucdp/datasets/ucdp\\_prio\\_armed\\_conflict\\_dataset/](http://www.pcr.uu.se/research/ucdp/datasets/ucdp_prio_armed_conflict_dataset/).

## 15 Changes from Version 4-2012 to 4-2013

### New conflict added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 273               | China           |                  | 2008           |
| 275               | Bangladesh      |                  | 2005-06        |

### Conflict-years added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 91                | Chad            |                  | 2003           |
| 187               | Sierra Leone    |                  | 2001           |
| 265               | Myanmar         |                  | 1982           |

### Conflict-years removed

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i>       | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 126               | Bangladesh      | Chittagong Hill Tracts | 1992           |

### Misc. changes

| <i>Conflict ID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> | <i>Variable</i> | <i>Added</i> | <i>Removed</i>     |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|
| 23                 | Myanmar         | 2011           | EpEnd           | 1            | 0                  |
| 23                 | Myanmar         | 2011           | EpEndDate       | 2011-11-24   |                    |
| 23                 | Myanmar         | 2011           | EpEndPrec       | 1            |                    |
| 50                 | Argentina       | 1955           | SideBID         | 1998         |                    |
| 67                 | Myanmar         | 2011           | EpEnd           | 1            | 0                  |
| 67                 | Myanmar         | 2011           | EpEndDate       | 2011-09-11   |                    |
| 67                 | Myanmar         | 2011           | EpEndPrec       | 1            |                    |
| 86                 | DR Congo        | 1999, 2000     | SideBID         |              | 1271               |
| 91                 | Chad            | 2002           | EpEnd           | 0            | 1                  |
| 113                | Sudan           | 2001           | SideBID         | 1314         |                    |
| 113                | Sudan           | 2011           | SideB           | SRF          |                    |
| 113                | Sudan           | 2011           | SideBID         | 2047         |                    |
| 118                | Uganda          | 2011           | EpEnd           | 1            | 0                  |
| 118                | Uganda          | 2011           | EpEndDate       | 2011-11-29   |                    |
| 118                | Uganda          | 2011           | EpEndPrec       | 1            |                    |
| 126                | Bangladesh      | 1991           | EpEnd           | 1            | 0                  |
| 126                | Bangladesh      | 1991           | EpEndDate       | 1991-12-28   |                    |
| 126                | Bangladesh      | 1991           | EpEndPrec       | 1            |                    |
| 129                | Pakistan        | 1974-77        | SideB           | BLA          | Baluchi insurgents |
| 129                | Pakistan        | 1974-77        | SideBID         | 2053         | 1128               |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>             | <b><i>Removed</i></b>                  |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 141                       | Somalia                | 1990-91               | SideB                  | USC/SSA                         | USC                                    |
| 143                       | Iran                   | 2011                  | EpEnd                  | 1                               | 0                                      |
| 143                       | Iran                   | 2011                  | EpEndDate              | 2011-12-27                      |                                        |
| 143                       | Iran                   | 2011                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                               |                                        |
| 146                       | Liberia                | 1990,<br>2000-01      | CumInt                 | 0                               | 1                                      |
| 180                       | Senegal                | 2011                  | EpEnd                  | 1                               | 0                                      |
| 180                       | Senegal                | 2011                  | EpEndDate              | 2011-12-30                      |                                        |
| 180                       | Senegal                | 2011                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                               |                                        |
| 187                       | Sierra Leone           | 1991-98               | SideA2nd               | Guinea, Nigeria                 |                                        |
| 187                       | Sierra Leone           | 1999                  | SideA2nd               | Ghana, Guinea,<br>Mali, Nigeria |                                        |
| 187                       | Sierra Leone           | 1991-98               | GWNOA2nd               | 438, 475                        |                                        |
| 187                       | Sierra Leone           | 1999                  | GWNOA2nd               | 452, 438, 432,<br>475           |                                        |
| 187                       | Sierra Leone           | 1997-98               | SideB2nd               | Guinea, Nigeria                 |                                        |
| 187                       | Sierra Leone           | 1997-98               | GWNOb2nd               | 438, 475                        |                                        |
| 187                       | Sierra Leone           | 1991-99               | Type                   | 4                               | 3                                      |
| 187                       | Sierra Leone           | 1991-<br>2001         | Startdate2             | 1991-04-01                      | 1991-04-05                             |
| 187                       | Sierra Leone           | 1991-<br>2001         | Startprec2             | 1                               | 2                                      |
| 187                       | Sierra Leone           |                       |                        |                                 |                                        |
| 187                       | Sierra Leone           | 1993                  | CumInt                 | 1                               | 0                                      |
| 187                       | Sierra Leone           | 1995                  | Int                    | 2                               | 1                                      |
| 187                       | Sierra Leone           | 2000                  | EpEnd                  | 0                               | 1                                      |
| 200                       | Tajikistan             | 1998                  | SideB                  | Forces of<br>Khudoberdiyev      | Movement for<br>Peace in<br>Tajikistan |
| 200                       | Tajikistan             | 2011                  | EpEnd                  | 1                               | 0                                      |
| 200                       | Tajikistan             | 2011                  | EpEndDate              | 2011-07-25                      |                                        |
| 200                       | Tajikistan             | 2011                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                               |                                        |
| 209                       | Pakistan               | 2009-10               | SideB                  | Lashkar-e-Islam                 |                                        |
| 225                       | Ivory Coast            | 2011                  | EpEnd                  | 1                               | 0                                      |
| 225                       | Ivory Coast            | 2011                  | EpEndDate              | 2011-03-16                      |                                        |
| 225                       | Ivory Coast            | 2011                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                               |                                        |
| 265                       | Myanmar                | 1981                  | EpEnd                  | 0                               | 1                                      |
| 265                       | Myanmar                | 1981                  | EpEndDate              |                                 | 1981-12-31                             |
| 265                       | Myanmar                | 1981                  | EpEndPrec              |                                 | 1                                      |
| 267                       | Mauritania             | 2011                  | EpEnd                  | 1                               | 0                                      |
| 267                       | Mauritania             | 2011                  | EpEndDate              | 2011-10-20                      |                                        |
| 267                       | Mauritania             | 2011                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                               |                                        |
| 269                       | Sudan                  | 2011                  | EpEnd                  | 1                               | 0                                      |
| 269                       | Sudan                  | 2011                  | EpEndDate              | 2011-06-15                      |                                        |
| 269                       | Sudan                  | 2011                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                               |                                        |
| 271                       | Libya                  | 2011                  | EpEnd                  | 1                               | 0                                      |
| 271                       | Libya                  | 2011                  | EpEndDate              | 2011-11-23                      |                                        |
| 271                       | Libya                  | 2011                  | EpEndPrec              | 1                               |                                        |

## 16 Changes from Version 4-2011 to 4-2012

### New conflict added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 268               | Ethiopia        | Hararghe         | 1991           |

### Conflict-years added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 138               | China, Vietnam  | Various          | 1974           |
| 219               | Ethiopia        | Oromiya          | 2010           |

### Conflict-years removed

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 214               | Congo           |                  | 1994           |

### Misc. changes

| <i>Conflict ID</i> | <i>Location</i>         | <i>Year(s)</i> | <i>Variable</i> | <i>Added</i>         | <i>Removed</i> |
|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 2, 103             | Cambodia (Kampuchea)    |                | Location        | Cambodia (Kampuchea) | Cambodia       |
| 6                  | Iran                    |                | StartDate2      | 1990-07-06           | 1990-01-01     |
| 6                  | Iran                    |                | Startprec2      | 1                    | 5              |
| 6                  | Iran                    |                | StartDate2      | 1993-09-12           | 1993-01-01     |
| 6                  | Iran                    |                | Startprec2      | 2                    | 5              |
| 6                  | Iran                    |                | StartDate2      | 1996-07-28           | 1996-01-01     |
| 6                  | Iran                    |                | Startprec2      | 2                    | 5              |
| 15                 | France, Thailand        | 1946           | SideA           | France               | Thailand       |
| 15                 | France, Thailand        | 1946           | GWNOA           | 220                  | 800            |
| 15                 | France, Thailand        | 1946           | SideB           | Thailand             | France         |
| 15                 | France, Thailand        | 1946           | SideBID         | 800                  | 220            |
| 15                 | France, Thailand        | 1946           | GWNOB           | 800                  | 220            |
| 16                 | Albania, United Kingdom | 1946           | SideA           | Albania              | United Kingdom |
| 16                 | Albania, United Kingdom | 1946           | GWNOA           | 339                  | 200            |
| 16                 | Albania, United Kingdom | 1946           | SideB           | United Kingdom       | Albania        |
| 16                 | Albania, United Kingdom | 1946           | SideBID         | 200                  | 339            |
| 16                 | Albania, United Kingdom | 1946           | GWNOB           | 200                  | 339            |

| <b>Conflict ID</b> | <b>Location</b>                             | <b>Year(s)</b> | <b>Variable</b> | <b>Added</b>                                           | <b>Removed</b>                                         |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 21                 | Madagascar (Malagasy)                       |                | Location        | Madagascar (Malagasy)                                  | Madagascar                                             |
| 26                 | Myanmar (Burma)                             |                | StartDate2      | 1996-12-31                                             | 1996-12-23                                             |
| 26                 | Myanmar (Burma)                             |                | Startprec2      | 3                                                      | 1                                                      |
| 29                 | India                                       |                | StartDate2      | 1996-04-03                                             | 1996-01-01                                             |
| 29                 | India                                       |                | Startprec2      | 1                                                      | 5                                                      |
| 30                 | Egypt, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria |                | SideA           | Egypt, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria                    | Israel                                                 |
| 30                 | Egypt, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria |                | GWNOA           | 651, 645, 663, 660, 652                                | 666                                                    |
| 30                 | Egypt, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria |                | SideB           | Israel                                                 | Egypt, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria                    |
| 30                 | Egypt, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria |                | SideBID         | 666                                                    | 651, 645, 663, 660, 652                                |
| 30                 | Egypt, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria |                | GWNOB           | 666                                                    | 651, 645, 663, 660, 652                                |
| 31                 | Malaysia                                    | 1948           | SideA2nd        |                                                        | Australia, New Zealand                                 |
| 31                 | Malaysia                                    | 1948           | GWNOA2nd        |                                                        | 900, 920                                               |
| 31                 | Malaysia                                    | 1948           | Int             | 1                                                      | 2                                                      |
| 31                 | Malaysia                                    | 1948           | CumInt          | 0                                                      | 1                                                      |
| 31                 | Malaysia                                    | 1949           | SideA2nd        |                                                        | Australia                                              |
| 31                 | Malaysia                                    | 1949           | GWNOA2nd        |                                                        | 900                                                    |
| 31                 | Malaysia                                    | 1949, 1954-57  | Int             | 1                                                      | 2                                                      |
| 50                 | Argentina                                   | 1955           | SideB           | Military faction (forces of Eduardo A. Lonardi Doucet) | Military faction (Forces of Eduardo A. Lonardi Doucet) |
| 54                 | India                                       |                | Startdate2      | 2000-08-02                                             | 2000-07-11                                             |
| 54                 | India                                       | 2005           | Startprec2      | 2                                                      | 1                                                      |
| 55                 | Egypt, France, Israel, United Kingdom       |                | SideA           | Egypt                                                  | France, Israel, United Kingdom                         |
| 55                 | Egypt, France, Israel, United Kingdom       |                | GWNOA           | 651                                                    | 220, 666, 200                                          |
| 55                 | Egypt, France, Israel, United Kingdom       |                | SideB           | France, Israel, United Kingdom                         | Egypt                                                  |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>                | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>            | <b><i>Removed</i></b>                |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 55                        | Egypt, France, Israel, United Kingdom |                       | SideBID                | 220, 666, 200                  | 651                                  |
| 55                        | Egypt, France, Israel, United Kingdom |                       | GWNOB                  | 220, 666, 200                  | 651                                  |
| 64                        | Malaysia                              | 1958-60               | SideA2nd               | Australia, New Zealand         |                                      |
| 64                        | Malaysia                              | 1958-60               | GWNOA2nd               | 900, 920                       |                                      |
| 67                        | Myanmar (Burma)                       | 1970                  | SideB                  | SSA                            |                                      |
| 67                        | Myanmar (Burma)                       | 1970                  | SideBID                | 1092                           |                                      |
| 67                        | Myanmar (Burma)                       |                       | Startdate2             | 1993-05-22                     | 1993-01-01                           |
| 67                        | Myanmar (Burma)                       | 1993                  | Startprec2             | 1                              | 5                                    |
| 67                        | Myanmar (Burma)                       | 1996-2002, 2005-2010  | SideB                  | RCSS                           | SSA-s                                |
| 68, 86, 254               | DR Congo (Zaire)                      |                       | Location               | DR Congo (Zaire)               | Democratic Republic of Congo (Zaire) |
| 68, 86, 254               | DR Congo (Zaire)                      |                       | SideA                  | DR Congo (Zaire)               | Democratic Republic of Congo (Zaire) |
| 74                        | Iraq                                  |                       | Startdate2             | 1995-03-14                     | 1995-03-01                           |
| 74                        | Iraq                                  | 1995                  | Startprec2             | 1                              | 3                                    |
| 75                        | France, Tunisia                       |                       | SideA                  | France                         | Tunisia                              |
| 75                        | France, Tunisia                       |                       | GWNOA                  | 220                            | 616                                  |
| 75                        | France, Tunisia                       |                       | SideB                  | Tunisia                        | France                               |
| 75                        | France, Tunisia                       |                       | GWNOB                  | 616                            | 220                                  |
| 83                        | Malaysia                              | 1965-66               | SideA2nd               | United Kingdom                 |                                      |
| 83                        | Malaysia                              | 1965-66               | GWNOA2nd               | 200                            |                                      |
| 83                        | Malaysia                              | 1965-66               | Type                   | 4                              | 3                                    |
| 86                        | DR Congo (Zaire)                      |                       | Startdate2             | 1996-10-19                     | 1996-10-18                           |
| 86                        | DR Congo (Zaire)                      | 1999-2000             | SideB                  |                                | RCD-ML                               |
| 86                        | DR Congo (Zaire)                      |                       | Startdate2             | 2006-11-28                     | 2006-11-25                           |
| 86                        | DR Congo (Zaire)                      | 2005                  | Startprec2             | 2                              | 1                                    |
| 90                        | Burundi                               | 1994                  | Startprec2             | 2                              | 1                                    |
| 90                        | Burundi                               | 1998                  | Int                    | 1                              | 2                                    |
| 92                        | Colombia                              | 1966                  | SideB                  | ELN                            |                                      |
| 92                        | Colombia                              | 1966                  | SideBID                | 1605                           |                                      |
| 97                        | Cambodia (Kampuchea), Thailand        |                       | Location               | Cambodia (Kampuchea), Thailand | Cambodia, Thailand                   |
| 97                        | Cambodia (Kampuchea), Thailand        |                       | SideA                  | Cambodia (Kampuchea), Thailand | Cambodia                             |

| <b>Conflict ID</b> | <b>Location</b>               | <b>Year(s)</b> | <b>Variable</b> | <b>Added</b>                               | <b>Removed</b>         |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 100                | Nigeria                       | 2009           | SideB           | Jama'atu Ahlis Sunna Lidda'awati wal-Jihad | Boko Haram             |
| 103                | Cambodia (Kampuchea)          |                | Location        | Cambodia (Kampuchea)                       | Cambodia               |
| 103                | Cambodia (Kampuchea)          |                | SideA           | Cambodia (Kampuchea)                       | Cambodia               |
| 103                | Cambodia (Kampuchea)          | 1974           | GWNOA2nd        |                                            | 817, 2                 |
| 104                | Egypt, Israel                 |                | SideA           | Egypt                                      | Israel                 |
| 104                | Egypt, Israel                 |                | GWNOA           | 651                                        | 666                    |
| 104                | Egypt, Israel                 |                | SideB           | Israel                                     | Egypt                  |
| 104                | Egypt, Israel                 |                | SideBID         | 666                                        | 651                    |
| 104                | Egypt, Israel                 |                | GWNOB           | 666                                        | 651                    |
| 113                | Sudan                         | 2010           | SideB           | SSDM/A                                     | Forces of George Athor |
| 118                | Uganda                        | 2010           | SideB           | ADF                                        |                        |
| 118                | Uganda                        | 2010           | SideBID         | 1337                                       |                        |
| 130                | Eritrea                       |                | Startdate2      | 1997-03-01                                 | 1997-04-01             |
| 131                | Angola                        |                | Startprec       | 1                                          | 2                      |
| 131                | Angola                        | 1975           | Startprec2      | 1                                          | 2                      |
| 132                | Cambodia (Kampuchea), Vietnam |                | Location        | Cambodia (Kampuchea), Vietnam              | Cambodia, Vietnam      |
| 132                | Cambodia (Kampuchea), Vietnam |                | SideA           | Cambodia (Kampuchea)                       | Cambodia               |
| 139                | India                         |                | Startdate2      | 1997-06-10                                 | 1997-01-01             |
| 139                | India                         | 1997           | Startprec2      | 1                                          | 5                      |
| 143                | Iran                          |                | Startdate2      | 1991-04-03                                 | 1991-01-01             |
| 143                | Iran                          | 1991           | Startprec2      | 2                                          | 5                      |
| 143                | Iran                          |                | Startdate2      | 1997-02-18                                 | 1997-01-01             |
| 143                | Iran                          | 1997           | Startprec2      | 2                                          | 5                      |
| 143                | Iran                          |                | Startdate2      | 1999-11-25                                 | 1999-01-01             |
| 143                | Iran                          | 1999           | Startprec2      | 1                                          | 5                      |
| 146                | Liberia                       |                | Startdate2      | 1989-12-26                                 | 1989-12-29             |
| 146                | Liberia                       |                | Startprec2      | 1                                          | 2                      |
| 146                | Liberia                       | 1990           | Int             | 1                                          | 2                      |
| 146                | Liberia                       |                | Startdate2      | 2000-05-31                                 | 2000-08-01             |
| 146                | Liberia                       | 2000           | Startprec2      | 3                                          | 2                      |
| 171                | Indonesia                     |                | Startdate       | 1989-05-31                                 | 1990-06-06             |
| 171                | Indonesia                     |                | Startprec       | 3                                          | 1                      |
| 171                | Indonesia                     |                | Startdate2      | 1990-06-06                                 | 1990-06-22             |
| 171                | Indonesia                     | 1990           | Startprec2      | 2                                          | 1                      |
| 174                | Papua New Guinea              |                | Startdate       | 1989-04-06                                 | 1989-10-28             |
| 174                | Papua New Guinea              |                | Startdate2      | 1989-12-31                                 | 1989-10-28             |

| <b>Conflict ID</b> | <b>Location</b>          | <b>Year(s)</b> | <b>Variable</b> | <b>Added</b>                                 | <b>Removed</b>                               |
|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 174                | Papua New Guinea         | 1990           | Startprec2      | 5                                            | 4                                            |
| 176                | Iraq, Kuwait             | 1991           | SideB2nd        | Sierra Leone, Turkey                         |                                              |
| 176                | Iraq, Kuwait             | 1991           | GWNOB2nd        | 2, 451 , 640, 696                            |                                              |
| 179                | Rwanda                   | 1996-2000      | SideB           | ALIR                                         | FDLR                                         |
| 179                | Rwanda                   | 1996-2000      | SideBID         | 2013                                         | 1380                                         |
| 179                | Rwanda                   |                | Startdate2      | 2009-01-25                                   | 2009-02-28                                   |
| 179                | Rwanda                   | 2009           | Startprec2      | 2                                            | 1                                            |
| 182                | Russia (Soviet Union)    | 1990           | Startprec2      | 2                                            | 1                                            |
| 185                | Georgia                  | 1992           | SideB           | Zviadists, National Guard and Mkhedrioni     | Zvadists, National Guard and Mkhedrioni      |
| 186                | Haiti                    | 1989           | Startprec2      | 2                                            | 1                                            |
| 188                | Turkey                   |                | Startdate2      | 2005-06-17                                   | 2005-06-18                                   |
| 191                | Algeria                  |                | Startdate       | 1990-12-20                                   | 1991-06-01                                   |
| 191                | Algeria                  | 2000-01        | Int             | 1                                            | 2                                            |
| 200                | Tajikistan               |                | Startprec2      | 1                                            | 11                                           |
| 200                | Tajikistan               | 2010           | ConflictID      | 200                                          | 266                                          |
| 201                | Azerbaijan               | 1993           | SideB           | Military faction (forces of Suret Husseinov) | Military faction (Forces of Suret Husseinov) |
| 207                | Yemen                    | 1994           | Startprec2      | 2                                            | 1                                            |
| 212                | Niger                    |                | Startprec       | 1                                            | 2                                            |
| 215                | Eritrea, Ethiopia        | 1998           | Startprec2      | 2                                            | 1                                            |
| 221                | Uzbekistan               | 2000           | SideA2nd        | Kyrgyzstan                                   | Kyrgyz Republic                              |
| 222                | Central African Republic |                | Startdate2      | 2006-11-28                                   | 2006-11-27                                   |
| 222                | Central African Republic | 2006           | Startprec2      | 2                                            | 1                                            |
| 223                | Macedonia, FYR           |                | Location        | Macedonia, FYR                               | Macedonia                                    |
| 223                | Macedonia, FYR           |                | SideA           | Macedonia, FYR                               | Macedonia                                    |
| 224                | United States of America | 2008           | SideA2nd        | Czech Republic                               |                                              |
| 224                | United States of America | 2008           | GWNOA2nd        | 316                                          |                                              |
| 224                | United States of America | 2009           | SideA2nd        | Czech Republic, Denmark                      |                                              |
| 224                | United States of America | 2009           | GWNOA2nd        | 316, 390                                     |                                              |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>                                    | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>                                 | <b><i>Removed</i></b>                               |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 224                       | United States of America                                  | 2010                  | SideA2nd               | Afghanistan                                         |                                                     |
| 224                       | United States of America                                  | 2010                  | GWNOA2nd               | 700                                                 |                                                     |
| 225                       | Ivory Coast                                               |                       | Location               | Ivory Coast                                         | Cote d'Ivoire                                       |
| 225                       | Ivory Coast                                               |                       | SideA                  | Ivory Coast                                         | Cote d'Ivoire                                       |
| 225                       | Ivory Coast                                               |                       | Startdate2             | 2002-09-20                                          | 2002-09-19                                          |
| 225                       | Ivory Coast                                               | 2002                  | Startprec2             | 2                                                   | 1                                                   |
| 225                       | Ivory Coast                                               | 2004                  | SideB                  | FRCI                                                | FN                                                  |
| 226                       | Australia, Iraq, United Kingdom, United States of America |                       | SideA                  | Australia, United Kingdom, United States of America | Iraq                                                |
| 226                       | Australia, Iraq, United Kingdom, United States of America |                       | GWNOA                  | 900, 200, 2                                         | 645                                                 |
| 226                       | Australia, Iraq, United Kingdom, United States of America |                       | SideB                  | Iraq                                                | Australia, United Kingdom, United States of America |
| 226                       | Australia, Iraq, United Kingdom, United States of America |                       | SideBID                | 645                                                 | 900, 200, 2                                         |
| 226                       | Australia, Iraq, United Kingdom, United States of America |                       | GWNOB                  | 645                                                 | 900, 200, 2                                         |
| 227                       | India                                                     |                       | Startdate2             | 1989-10-10                                          | 1989-03-16                                          |
| 227                       | India                                                     | 1989                  | Startprec2             | 1                                                   | 2                                                   |
| 250                       | Nigeria                                                   |                       | Startdate              | 2004-06-04                                          | 2004-06-05                                          |
| 250                       | Nigeria                                                   |                       | Startdate2             | 2004-06-04                                          | 2004-06-05                                          |
| 254                       | DR Congo (Zaire)                                          | 2007                  | Startprec2             | 2                                                   | 1                                                   |
| 255                       | Niger                                                     |                       | Startdate2             | 2007-04-30                                          | 2007-07-01                                          |
| 257                       | Russia (Soviet Union)                                     | 2007-10               | SideB                  | Forces of the Caucasus Emirate                      | Caucasus Emirate                                    |
| 263                       | India                                                     |                       | Startdate2             | 1997-07-12                                          | 1997-07-13                                          |

### **New format for startdates**

In order to streamline UCDP's data outputs with regard to the format for writing startdates, this has been altered in version 4-2012 of the dataset. In previous versions, a startprecision of 3 (meaning that day is unknown; month and year are

precisely coded) or 4 (month is assigned; year is coded precisely) meant that the day was set to the first of that month. In this version, however, this has been changed to the last of the given month. Furthermore, while in previous versions a startprecision of 5 (day and month are unknown, year is coded precisely), 6 (year is assigned) or 7 (year of first death is missing) meant that the date was set to 1 January, this has now been changed to 31 December.

## 17 Changes from Version 4-2010 to 4-2011

### Conflict-years added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i>   |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| 94                | Indonesia       | West Papua       | 1984             |
| 133               | Ethiopia        | Ogaden           | 1993, 1998, 2003 |
| 179               | Rwanda          |                  | 1996             |
| 219               | Ethiopia        | Oromiya          | 1986             |

### Conflict-years removed

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 133               | Ethiopia        | Ogaden           | 1995           |
| 212               | Niger           | Eastern Niger    | 1997           |

### Misc. changes

| <i>Conflict ID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> | <i>Variable</i> | <i>Added</i>                                         | <i>Removed</i> |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 3                  | China           | 1949           | EpEndDate       | 1949-12-08                                           | 1949-10-01     |
| 20                 | India, Pakistan | 1965           | EpEndDate       | 1965-12-15                                           | 1965-12-31     |
| 22                 | Paraguay        |                | Startdate       | 1947-03-07                                           | 1947-01-01     |
| 22                 | Paraguay        |                | Startprec       | 2                                                    | 5              |
| 22                 | Paraguay        | 1947           | EpEndDate       | 1947-08-21                                           | 1947-08-20     |
| 25                 | Myanmar         | 1961           | EpEndDate       | 1961-11-15                                           | 1961-12-31     |
| 29                 | India           | 2005-10        | SideB           | CPI–Maoist                                           | CPI–M          |
| 33                 | North Yemen     | 1948           | EpEndDate       | 1948-03-15                                           | 1948-03-14     |
| 33                 | North Yemen     | 1970           | EpEndDate       | 1970-05-23                                           | 1970-03-15     |
| 33                 | Yemen           | 2009           | Type            | 4                                                    | 3              |
| 33                 | Yemen           | 2009           | SideA2nd        | United States of America                             |                |
| 33                 | Yemen           | 2009           | GWNOA2nd        | 2                                                    |                |
| 34                 | Myanmar         | 1950           | EpEndDate       | 1950-05-05                                           | 1950-12-31     |
| 50                 | Argentina       | 1955           | SideB           | Military faction (forces of Samuel Toranzo Calderón) |                |
| 54                 | India           | 2007           | EpEnd           | 1                                                    | 0              |
| 54                 | India           | 2007           | EpEndDate       | 2007-12-31                                           |                |
| 56                 | Myanmar         | 1987           | EpEndDate       | 1987-12-31                                           | 1957-12-31     |
| 60                 | Morocco         | 1958           | EpEndDate       | 1958-06-30                                           | 1958-12-31     |
| 62                 | Iraq            | 1959           | EpEndDate       | 1959-03-10                                           | 1959-07-20     |
| 62                 | Iraq            | 1963           | EpEndDate       | 1963-11-20                                           | 1963-11-18     |

| <b>Conflict ID</b> | <b>Location</b>                      | <b>Year(s)</b>      | <b>Variable</b> | <b>Added</b> | <b>Removed</b>               |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| 62                 | Iraq                                 | 1958-59, 1963, 1982 | SideA2nd        |              | United Kingdom               |
| 62                 | Iraq                                 | 1983-84             | SideA2nd        |              | Iran, United Kingdom         |
| 62                 | Iraq                                 | 1987                | SideA2nd        |              | Iran, Jordan, United Kingdom |
| 63                 | Lebanon                              | 1976                | EpEndDate       | 1976-10-21   | 1976-10-22                   |
| 63                 | Lebanon                              | 1986                | EpEndDate       | 1986-12-31   | 1986-09-29                   |
| 65                 | Laos                                 | 1973                | EpEndDate       | 1973-09-14   | 1973-02-22                   |
| 66                 | Angola                               | 1974                | EpEndDate       | 1974-10-21   | 1974-07-27                   |
| 71                 | Ethiopia, Somalia                    | 1964                | EpEndDate       | 1964-03-30   | 1964-12-31                   |
| 71                 | Ethiopia, Somalia                    | 1964                | EpEndDate       | 1980-12-03   | 1980-12-31                   |
| 74                 | Iraq                                 | 1996                | EpEndDate       | 1996-11-30   | 1996-12-31                   |
| 78                 | Ethiopia                             | 1977                | SideB           |              | ELF-PLF                      |
| 78                 | Ethiopia                             | 1977-78             | SideA2nd        | South Yemen  |                              |
| 78                 | Ethiopia                             | 1977-78             | GWNOA2nd        | 680          |                              |
| 78                 | Ethiopia                             | 1977-78             | Type            | 4            | 3                            |
| 80                 | Venezuela                            |                     | Startdate       | 1962-06-03   | 1962-07-03                   |
| 80                 | Venezuela                            |                     | Startprec       | 2            | 1                            |
| 80                 | Venezuela                            | 1962                | Startdate2      | 1962-06-03   | 1962-07-03                   |
| 80                 | Venezuela                            |                     | Startprec2      | 2            | 1                            |
| 80                 | Venezuela                            | 1982                | EpEndDate       | 1982-10-04   | 1982-12-31                   |
| 86                 | Democratic Republic of Congo (Zaire) | 2008                | EpEnd           | 1            | 0                            |
| 86                 | Democratic Republic of Congo         | 2008                | EpEndDate       | 2008-10-29   |                              |
| 90                 | Burundi                              | 1965                | EpEndDate       | 1965-10-19   | 1965-10-18                   |
| 90                 | Burundi                              | 2008                | EpEnd           | 1            | 0                            |
| 90                 | Burundi                              | 2008                | EpEndDate       | 2008-12-04   |                              |
| 91                 | Chad                                 | 1972                | EpEndDate       | 1972-11-24   | 1972-09-30                   |
| 96                 | North Vietnam, South Vietnam         | 1975                | EpEnd           | 1            | 0                            |
| 96                 | North Vietnam, South Vietnam         | 1975                | EpEndDate       | 1975-04-30   |                              |
| 100                | Nigeria                              | 2009                | EpEnd           | 1            | 0                            |
| 100                | Nigeria                              | 2009                | EpEndDate       | 2009-07-30   |                              |
| 101                | South Africa                         |                     | Startdate2      | 1966-11-01   | 1966-01-01                   |
| 101                | South Africa                         |                     | Startprec2      | 4            | 5                            |
| 103                | Cambodia                             | 1970                | Type            | 4            | 3                            |
| 103                | Cambodia                             | 1978                | Startprec2      | 2            | 1                            |
| 103                | Cambodia                             | 1990                | Type            | 3            | 4                            |
| 118                | Uganda                               | 1974                | EpEndDate       | 1974-03-23   | 1974-03-25                   |
| 118                | Uganda                               | 1979                | Int             | 1            | 2                            |
| 129                | Pakistan                             | 2009                | EpEnd           | 1            | 0                            |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 129                       | Pakistan               | 2009                  | EpEndDate              | 2009-10-20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                       |
| 133                       | Ethiopia               | 1993                  | Startdate2             | 1993-10-13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                       |
| 133                       | Ethiopia               | 1994                  | EpEnd                  | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0                     |
| 133                       | Ethiopia               | 1994                  | EpEndDate              | 1994-12-31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                       |
| 133                       | Ethiopia               | 1996                  | Startdate2             | 1996-01-18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                       |
| 133                       | Ethiopia               | 1998                  | Startdate2             | 1998-06-01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                       |
| 133                       | Ethiopia               | 2002                  | EpEnd                  | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                     |
| 133                       | Ethiopia               | 1996,<br>1999         | SideB                  | AIAI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | al-Itahad al-Islami   |
| 137                       | Afghanistan            | 1989                  | SideA2nd               | Russia<br>(Soviet Union)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                       |
| 137                       | Afghanistan            | 1989                  | Type                   | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 3                     |
| 137                       | Afghanistan            | 1989                  | GWNOA2nd               | 365                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                       |
| 137                       | Afghanistan            | 2009                  | SideA2nd               | Albania,<br>Australia,<br>Azerbaijan,<br>Belgium,<br>Bulgaria,<br>Canada,<br>Croatia,<br>Czech Republic,<br>Denmark,<br>Estonia,<br>Finland,<br>France,<br>Georgia,<br>Germany,<br>Greece,<br>Hungary,<br>Iceland, Italy,<br>Latvia,<br>Lithuania,<br>Luxembourg,<br>Macedonia<br>(Former Yugoslav Republic of),<br>Netherlands, |                       |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 137                       | Afghanistan            | 2009                  | SideA2nd (cont.)       | New Zealand,<br>Norway,<br>Pakistan,<br>Poland,<br>Portugal,<br>Rumania,<br>Singapore,<br>Slovakia,<br>Slovenia,<br>Spain,<br>Sweden,<br>Turkey,<br>United Kingdom,<br>United States of America                                              |                       |
| 137                       | Afghanistan            | 2009                  | GWNOA2nd               | 339, 900,<br>373, 211,<br>355, 20, 344,<br>316, 390,<br>366, 375,<br>220, 372,<br>260, 350,<br>300, 395,<br>325, 367,<br>368, 212,<br>343, 210,<br>920, 385,<br>770, 290,<br>235, 360,<br>830, 317,<br>349, 230,<br>380, 640,<br>369, 200, 2 |                       |
| 139                       | India                  | 2006                  | EpEnd                  | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0                     |
| 139                       | India                  | 2006                  | EpEndDate              | 2006-12-31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                       |
| 152                       | India                  | 2009                  | EpEnd                  | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0                     |
| 152                       | India                  | 2000                  | SideB                  | UNLF                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                       |
| 152                       | India                  | 2009                  | EpEndDate              | 2009-12-24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                       |
| 157                       | Sri Lanka              | 1989                  | SideB                  | EPRLF                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                       |
| 157                       | Sri Lanka              | 2009                  | EpEnd                  | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0                     |
| 157                       | Sri Lanka              | 2009                  | EpEndDate              | 2009-05-19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                       |
| 164                       | South Yemen            | 1986                  | EpEndDate              | 1986-01-20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1986-01-23            |
| 166                       | Chad, Libya            | 1987                  | EpEndDate              | 1987-09-12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1987-12-31            |
| 171                       | Indonesia              | 1991                  | EpEndDate              | 1991-12-31                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1991-07-31            |
| 176                       | Iraq, Kuwait           | 1991                  | GWNOB                  | 690                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                       |
| 177                       | Mali                   | 2009                  | EpEnd                  | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0                     |
| 177                       | Mali                   | 2009                  | EpEndDate              | 2009-01-22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                       |
| 179                       | Rwanda                 | 1996-2002             | Startdate2             | 1996-07-12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1997-05-25            |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>                                    | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>                         | <b><i>Removed</i></b>                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 180                       | Senegal                                                   | 1998                  | EpEndDate              | 1998-12-31                                  | 1997-12-31                                  |
| 186                       | Haiti                                                     |                       | SideB                  | Military faction<br>(forces of Raol Cédras) | Military faction<br>(forces of Raol Cedras) |
| 191                       | Algeria                                                   | 1993                  | Int                    | 1                                           | 2                                           |
| 192                       | Angola                                                    | 2009                  | EpEnd                  | 1                                           | 0                                           |
| 192                       | Angola                                                    | 2009                  | EpEndDate              | 2009-12-31                                  |                                             |
| 193                       | Azerbaijan                                                | 1994                  | EpEndDate              | 1994-07-27                                  | 1994-05-09                                  |
| 198                       | Georgia                                                   | 2008                  | EpEnd                  | 1                                           | 0                                           |
| 198                       | Georgia                                                   | 2008                  | EpEndDate              | 2008-08-14                                  |                                             |
| 206                       | Russia (Soviet Union)                                     | 1999-2007             | Startdate2             | 1999-07-18                                  | 1994-11-26                                  |
| 206                       | Russia (Soviet Union)                                     | 2007                  | EpEnd                  | 1                                           | 0                                           |
| 206                       | Russia (Soviet Union)                                     | 2007                  | EpEndDate              | 2007-10-07                                  |                                             |
| 219                       | Ethiopia                                                  | 1980                  | SideA2nd               | Cuba                                        |                                             |
| 219                       | Ethiopia                                                  | 1980                  | GWNOB2nd               | 40                                          |                                             |
| 219                       | Ethiopia                                                  | 1980                  | Type                   | 4                                           | 3                                           |
| 219                       | Ethiopia                                                  | 1985                  | EpEnd                  | 0                                           | 1                                           |
| 219                       | Ethiopia                                                  | 2009                  | EpEnd                  | 1                                           | 0                                           |
| 219                       | Ethiopia                                                  | 2009                  | EpEndDate              | 2009-12-31                                  |                                             |
| 221                       | Uzbekistan                                                | 2004                  | SideA2nd               |                                             | Kyrgyz Republic                             |
| 221                       | Uzbekistan                                                | 2004                  | GWNOA2nd               |                                             | 703                                         |
| 222                       | Central African Republic                                  |                       | Startdate              | 2001-05-27                                  | 2001-10-01                                  |
| 222                       | Central African Republic                                  |                       | Startprec              | 1                                           | 3                                           |
| 222                       | Central African Republic                                  | 2001-02               | Startdate2             | 2001-06-01                                  | 2001-10-01                                  |
| 222                       | Central African Republic                                  |                       | Startprec2             | 2                                           | 3                                           |
| 225                       | Ivory Coast                                               | 2002                  | SideB                  |                                             | MJP                                         |
| 226                       | Australia, Iraq, United Kingdom, United States of America | 2003                  | Region                 | 2                                           | 3                                           |
| 252                       | Tanzania, Uganda                                          | 1978                  | EpEndDate              | 1978-11-16                                  | 1978-12-31                                  |
| 254                       | Democratic Republic of Congo (Zaire)                      | 2008                  | EpEnd                  | 1                                           | 0                                           |
| 254                       | Democratic Republic of Congo (Zaire)                      | 2008                  | EpEndDate              | 2008-12-31                                  |                                             |
| 255                       | Niger                                                     | 2008                  | EpEnd                  | 1                                           | 0                                           |
| 255                       | Niger                                                     | 2008                  | EpEndDate              | 2008-10-30                                  |                                             |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b> | <b><i>Removed</i></b>          |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 257                       | Russia (Soviet Union)  |                       | SideB                  | Caucasus Emirate    | Forces of the Caucasus Emirate |
| 258                       | India                  | 2008                  | EpEnd                  | 1                   | 0                              |
| 258                       | India                  | 2008                  | EpEndDate              | 2008-12-31          |                                |
| 259                       | India                  | 2008                  | EpEnd                  | 1                   | 0                              |
| 259                       | India                  | 2008                  | EpEndDate              | 2008-12-31          |                                |
| 260                       | Djibouti, Eritrea      | 2008                  | EpEnd                  | 1                   | 0                              |
| 260                       | Djibouti, Eritrea      | 2008                  | EpEndDate              | 2008-06-12          |                                |
| 261                       | Ethiopia               | 1980                  | SideA2nd               | Cuba                |                                |
| 261                       | Ethiopia               | 1980                  | Type                   | 4                   | 3                              |
| 261                       | Ethiopia               | 1980                  | GWNOAnd                | 40                  |                                |
| 264                       | Myanmar                | 2009                  | EpEnd                  | 1                   | 0                              |
| 264                       | Myanmar                | 2009                  | EpEndDate              | 2009-08-29          |                                |
| 265                       | Myanmar                |                       | Startdate              | 1973-01-11          | 1973-01-10                     |
| 265                       | Myanmar                |                       | Startprec              | 2                   | 1                              |
| 265                       | Myanmar                |                       | Startdate2             | 1973-02-01          | 1973-06-01                     |

### **New variable included**

Version 4-2011 of the dataset includes a new variable: SideBID. SideBID is the unique identifier of the actor on side B in the conflict. For government actors, the Gleditsch & Ward (2007) country codes are used. For non-state actors, the ID is taken from the UCDP Actor Dataset (<http://www.pcr.uu.se/research/ucdp/datasets/>).

## 18 Changes from Version 4-2009 to 4-2010

### Conflicts removed

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i>   | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Previously active</i> |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 142               | Equatorial Guinea |                  | 1979                     |
| 211               | Ethiopia          | Somali           | 1995-96, 1999            |

### New conflicts added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i>     | <i>Years</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------------|
| 261               | Ethiopia        | Arssi, Bale & Sidamo | 1977-80      |
| 262               | Ethiopia        | Sidamaland           | 1983         |
| 263               | India           | Kukiland             | 1997         |
| 265               | Myanmar         | Lahu                 | 1973-81      |

### Conflict-years removed

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i>          | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i>         |
|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 23                | Myanmar                  | Karen            | 1999                   |
| 25                | Myanmar                  | Arakan           | 1963-64, 1979-88       |
| 71                | Ethiopia, Somalia        | Ogaden           | 1960, 1973, 1983, 1987 |
| 74                | Iraq                     | Kurdistan        | 1993                   |
| 97                | Cambodia, Thailand       | Common border    | 1966                   |
| 118               | Uganda                   |                  | 1978                   |
| 124               | North Yemen, South Yemen | Common border    | 1978                   |
| 139               | India                    | Tripura          | 1978                   |
| 140               | Nicaragua                |                  | 1981                   |
| 141               | Somalia                  |                  | 1978                   |
| 146               | Liberia                  |                  | 1991-1995              |
| 162               | Suriname                 |                  | 1986, 1988             |
| 163               | Togo                     |                  | 1991                   |
| 168               | Ethiopia                 | Afar             | 1989-91                |
| 212               | Niger                    | Eastern Niger    | 1996                   |
| 222               | Central African Republic |                  | 1996-97                |

### Conflict-years added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i>   | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 36                | Guatemala         |                  | 1963           |
| 71                | Ethiopia, Somalia | Ogaden           | 1977-78, 1980  |
| 33                | North Yemen       |                  | 1979           |

| <b><i>ConflictID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Territory</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b>     |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 56                       | Myanmar                | Karenni                 | 1987                      |
| 94                       | Indonesia              | West Papua              | 1981                      |
| 118                      | Uganda                 |                         | 2008                      |
| 121                      | Oman                   |                         | 1969-71                   |
| 133                      | Ethiopia               | Ogaden                  | 1964, 1995                |
| 140                      | Nicaragua              |                         | 1977, 1990                |
| 147                      | Spain                  | ETA                     | 1978-79, 1982,<br>1985-86 |
| 193                      | Azerbaijan             | Nagorno-Karabakh        | 1991                      |
| 212                      | Niger                  | Eastern Niger           | 1995                      |

**Misc. changes**

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>                                   | <b><i>Removed</i></b>                                   |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 2                         | Cambodia               | 1953                  | EpEndDate              | 1953-11-09                                            | 1953-12-31                                              |
| 5                         | Indonesia              | 1946-49               | SideB                  | Indonesian People's Army                              | Indonesian Peoples Army                                 |
| 5                         | Indonesia              | 1949                  | EpEndDate              | 1949-08-15                                            | 1949-06-30                                              |
| 9                         | Laos                   | 1953                  | EpEndDate              | 1953-12-31                                            | 1953-10-31                                              |
| 10                        | Philippines            | 1946-54               | Side B                 | Huk                                                   | HUK                                                     |
| 10                        | Philippines            | 1987                  | Intensity              | 2                                                     | 1                                                       |
| 10                        | Philippines            | 1987                  | SideB                  | Military Faction (forces of Honasan, Abenina & Zumel) |                                                         |
| 17                        | Vietnam                | 1954                  | EpEndDate              | 1954-07-20                                            | 1954-07-21                                              |
| 22                        | Paraguay               |                       | SideB                  | Military faction (forces of Andres Rodriguez)         | Military faction (forces of General Rodriguez)          |
| 22                        | Paraguay               |                       | SideB                  | Military faction (forces of Alfredo Stroessner)       | Military faction (forces of General Alfredo Stroessner) |
| 23                        | Myanmar                | 1949-65               | SideB                  | KNUP                                                  | KNU                                                     |
| 23                        | Myanmar                | 1966-75               | SideB                  | KNUP                                                  |                                                         |
| 23                        | Myanmar                |                       | Startdate              | 1948-12-01                                            | 1949-01-01                                              |
| 23                        | Myanmar                |                       | Startprec              | 3                                                     | 4                                                       |
| 23                        | Myanmar                |                       | Startdate2             | 1949-01-15                                            | 1949-02-01                                              |
| 23                        | Myanmar                | 1949                  | Startprec2             | 1                                                     | 4                                                       |
| 23                        | Myanmar                | 1971                  | Intensity              | Minor                                                 | War                                                     |
| 23                        | Myanmar                | 1989                  | Intensity              | 2                                                     | 1                                                       |
| 23                        | Myanmar                |                       | Startdate2             | 1995-02-09                                            | 1995-01-27                                              |
| 23                        | Myanmar                |                       | Startdate2             | 1997-02-23                                            | 1997-01-01                                              |
| 23                        | Myanmar                | 1997                  | Startprec2             | 2                                                     | 5                                                       |
| 23                        | Myanmar                |                       | Startprec              | 4                                                     | 6                                                       |
| 25                        | Myanmar                | 1948                  | Startprec2             | 4                                                     | 6                                                       |
| 25                        | Myanmar                | 1948-57               | SideB                  | APLP, Mujahid Party                                   | Arakan insurgents                                       |
| 25                        | Myanmar                | 1958-61               | SideB                  | Mujahid Party                                         | Arakan insurgents                                       |

| <b>Conflict ID</b> | <b>Location</b>   | <b>Year(s)</b> | <b>Variable</b> | <b>Added</b>                                       | <b>Removed</b>                                             |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 25                 | Myanmar           | 1964-72        | SideB           | ANLP, CPA                                          | Arakan insurgents                                          |
| 25                 | Myanmar           | 1973           | SideB           | CPA, RPF                                           | Arakan insurgents                                          |
| 25                 | Myanmar           | 1974-76        | SideB           | RPF                                                | Arakan insurgents                                          |
| 25                 | Myanmar           | 1977           | SideB           | RPF, ALP                                           | Arakan insurgents                                          |
| 25                 | Myanmar           | 1978           | SideB           | RPF                                                | Arakan insurgents                                          |
| 29                 | India             |                | Startdate       | 1948-05-01                                         | 1948-09-18                                                 |
| 29                 | India             |                | Startprec       | 1                                                  | 2                                                          |
| 33                 | North Yemen       |                | Startprec       | 4                                                  | 2                                                          |
| 33                 | North Yemen       |                | Startprec2      | 4                                                  | 2                                                          |
| 33                 | North Yemen       | 1948           | EpEndDate       | 1948-03-15                                         | 1948-03-14                                                 |
| 34                 | Myanmar           | 1972-75        | Intensity       | 1                                                  | 2                                                          |
| 36                 | Guatemala         | 1968-69        | SideB           |                                                    | FAR II                                                     |
| 37                 | Israel            |                | SideB           | PLO                                                | PLO groups                                                 |
| 37                 | Israel            | 1974-88        | SideB           | Rejectionist Front                                 | Non-PLO groups                                             |
| 37                 | Israel            | 1992           | SideB           |                                                    | PIJ                                                        |
| 37                 | Israel            | 1982           | SideB2nd        | Syria                                              |                                                            |
| 37                 | Israel            | 1982           | Type            | 4                                                  | 3                                                          |
| 37                 | Israel            | 1982           | Intensity       | 2                                                  | 1                                                          |
| 37                 | Israel            | 1964           | EpEnd           | 0                                                  | 1                                                          |
| 37                 | Israel            | 1964           | EpEndDate       |                                                    | 1964-12-31                                                 |
| 48                 | Tunisia           | 1956           | EpEndDate       | 1956-03-20                                         | 1956-01-31                                                 |
| 49                 | Algeria           | 1962           | EpEndDate       | 1962-03-19                                         | 1962-03-18                                                 |
| 50                 | Argentina         |                | Startprec2      | 1                                                  | 2                                                          |
| 50                 | Argentina         | 1975-77        | SideB           | Montoneros                                         | Montoneros                                                 |
| 54                 | India             |                | Startdate2      | 1992-08-05                                         | 1992-07-01                                                 |
| 54                 | India             | 1992           | Startprec2      | 1                                                  | 3                                                          |
| 54                 | India             |                | Startdate2      | 2000-07-11                                         | 2000-01-01                                                 |
| 54                 | India             | 2000           | Startprec2      | 1                                                  | 5                                                          |
| 62                 | Iraq              | 1959           | SideB           | Military faction (forces of Abdul Wahab al-Shawaf) | Military faction (forces of Colonel Abdul Wahab al-Shawaf) |
| 62                 | Iraq              | 1963           | SideB           | Military faction (forces of Abd as-Salam Arif)     | Military faction (forces of Brigadier Arif)                |
| 62                 | Iraq              | 1991           | Intensity       | 1                                                  | 2                                                          |
| 64                 | Malaysia          |                | Startdate       | 1957-01-01                                         | 1957-08-31                                                 |
| 64                 | Malaysia          |                | Startprec       | 5                                                  | 2                                                          |
| 66                 | Angola            | 1974           | EpEndDate       | 1974-10-21                                         | 1974-07-27                                                 |
| 70                 | Ethiopia          |                | Startdate       | 1960-12-17                                         | 1960-12-14                                                 |
| 70                 | Ethiopia          |                | Startdate2      | 1960-12-17                                         | 1960-12-14                                                 |
| 71                 | Ethiopia, Somalia |                | Startdate       | 1964-02-10                                         | 1960-07-01                                                 |
| 71                 | Ethiopia, Somalia |                | Startprec       | 2                                                  | 4                                                          |
| 71                 | Ethiopia, Somalia |                | Startdate2      | 1964-02-13                                         | 1960-08-01                                                 |
| 71                 | Ethiopia, Somalia |                | Startprec2      | 2                                                  | 4                                                          |
| 72                 | Nepal             |                | Startdate2      | 1996-08-23                                         | 1996-07-13                                                 |
| 74                 | Iraq              | 1991           | Intensity       | 1                                                  | 2                                                          |
| 74                 | Iraq              | 1992           | SideB           |                                                    | KDP                                                        |
| 76                 | Brunei            |                | Startdate       | 1962-12-08                                         | 1962-02-08                                                 |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>          | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>                      | <b><i>Removed</i></b>                                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 76                        | Brunei                          |                       | Startdate2             | 1962-12-08                               | 1962-02-08                                                      |
| 78                        | Ethiopia                        | 1991                  | Intensity              | 2                                        | 1                                                               |
| 86                        | DRC                             |                       | Startdate              | 1964-01-18                               | 1964-05-01                                                      |
| 86                        | DRC                             |                       | Startdate2             | 1964-01-18                               | 1964-05-01                                                      |
| 86                        | DRC                             |                       | Startdate2             | 1967-07-05                               | 1967-07-11                                                      |
| 86                        | DRC                             |                       | Startdate2             | 1977-04-01                               | 1977-08-17                                                      |
| 86                        | DRC                             | 1977                  | Startprec2             | 3                                        | 1                                                               |
| 86                        | DRC                             | 1977                  | SideA2nd               | Morocco, Uganda                          |                                                                 |
| 86                        | DRC                             | 1977                  | Type                   | 4                                        | 3                                                               |
| 86                        | DRC                             | 1996                  | Intensity              | 2                                        | 1                                                               |
| 86                        | DRC                             | 2001                  | SideB                  |                                          | RCD–ML                                                          |
| 88                        | Mozambique                      | 1974                  | EpEndDate              | 1974-09-07                               | 1974-07-27                                                      |
| 89                        | South Yemen                     | 1967                  | EpEndDate              | 1967-11-29                               | 1967-11-30                                                      |
| 90                        | Burundi                         |                       | Startdate2             | 1965-10-19                               | 1965-10-18                                                      |
| 90                        | Burundi                         |                       | Startdate2             | 1991-11-27                               | 1991-11-26                                                      |
| 90                        | Burundi                         | 1991                  | Startprec2             | 2                                        | 1                                                               |
| 90                        | Burundi                         | 1998                  | SideB                  | CNDD–FDD                                 |                                                                 |
| 92                        | Colombia                        | 1979                  | SideB                  | M–19                                     |                                                                 |
| 92                        | Colombia                        | 1984                  | SideB                  | EPL                                      |                                                                 |
| 92                        | Colombia                        | 1985                  | SideB                  | ELN                                      |                                                                 |
| 92                        | Colombia                        | 1990                  | SideB                  | EPL                                      |                                                                 |
| 92                        | Colombia                        | 1994                  | Intensity              | 2                                        | 1                                                               |
| 93                        | Dominican Republic              | 1965                  | SideB                  | Military faction<br>(Constitutionalists) | Military faction                                                |
| 95                        | Peru                            | 1982                  | Intensity              | 1                                        | 2                                                               |
| 95                        | Peru                            | 1992                  | Intensity              | 1                                        | 2                                                               |
| 95                        | Peru                            | 1993                  | Intensity              | 1                                        | 2                                                               |
| 95                        | Peru                            | 1982                  | CumInt                 | 0                                        | 1                                                               |
| 95                        | Peru                            | 1990                  | SideB                  | MRTA                                     |                                                                 |
| 96                        | North Vietnam,<br>South Vietnam | 1965                  | SideB2nd               |                                          | Philippines, Thailand                                           |
| 96                        | North Vietnam,<br>South Vietnam | 1966                  | SideB2nd               |                                          | Thailand                                                        |
| 96                        | North Vietnam,<br>South Vietnam | 1970–<br>1972         | SideB2nd               |                                          | Philippines                                                     |
| 96                        | North Vietnam,<br>South Vietnam | 1973                  | SideB2nd               |                                          | Australia, New Zealand, Philippines, Thailand                   |
| 96                        | North Vietnam,<br>South Vietnam | 1974–<br>1975         | SideB2nd               |                                          | Australia, New Zealand, Philippines, South Korea, Thailand, USA |
| 97                        | Cambodia,<br>Thailand           |                       | Startdate              | 1975-12-15                               | 1966-06-12                                                      |
| 97                        | Cambodia,<br>Thailand           |                       | Startprec              | 2                                        | 1                                                               |

| <b>Conflict ID</b> | <b>Location</b>    | <b>Year(s)</b> | <b>Variable</b> | <b>Added</b>  | <b>Removed</b>                 |
|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| 97                 | Cambodia, Thailand |                | Startdate2      | 1977-01-01    | 1966-06-12                     |
| 97                 | Cambodia, Thailand | 1977           | Startprec2      | 5             | 1                              |
| 101                | South Africa       |                | Startdate2      | 1966-01-01    | 1966-08-26                     |
| 101                | South Africa       | 1966           | Startprec2      | 5             | 1                              |
| 101                | South Africa       | 1978           | Intensity       | 2             | 1                              |
| 101                | South Africa       | 1988           | EpEndDate       | 1988-08-08    | 1988-08-10                     |
| 103                | Cambodia           |                | Startdate       | 1967-04-01    | 1967-04-02                     |
| 103                | Cambodia           |                | Startprec       | 3             | 1                              |
| 103                | Cambodia           |                | Startdate2      | 1967-05-01    | 1967-04-02                     |
| 103                | Cambodia           | 1967           | Startprec2      | 3             | 1                              |
| 103                | Cambodia           |                | Startdate2      | 1978-12-30    | 1978-12-01                     |
| 103                | Cambodia           | 1978           | Startprec2      | 1             | 3                              |
| 103                | Cambodia           | 1979           | SideA2nd        | Vietnam, Laos | Democratic Republic of Vietnam |
| 103                | Cambodia           | 1979           | SideB           | KNUFNS        |                                |
| 111                | Guinea             |                | Startdate2      | 2000-09-17    | 2000-09-01                     |
| 111                | Guinea             |                | Startprec2      | 1             | 3                              |
| 113                | Sudan              | 1996           | SideB           |               | SAF                            |
| 113                | Sudan              | 2002           | SideB           |               | NDA                            |
| 117                | Sri Lanka          |                | Startdate2      | 1971-04-30    | 1971-04-05                     |
| 117                | Sri Lanka          |                | Startdate2      | 1989-02-13    | 1989-02-01                     |
| 117                | Sri Lanka          | 1989           | Startprec2      | 1             | 3                              |
| 118                | Uganda             |                | Startdate2      | 1971-01-29    | 1971-01-25                     |
| 118                | Uganda             | 1971           | Startprec2      | 2             | 1                              |
| 118                | Uganda             |                | Startdate2      | 1979-01-22    | 1978-10-01                     |
| 118                | Uganda             | 1979           | Startprec2      | 3             | 2                              |
| 118                | Uganda             | 1979           | SideB           | UNLF          | UNLA                           |
| 118                | Uganda             | 1987           | SideB           | UPDA          |                                |
| 118                | Uganda             | 1972           | EpEndDate       | 1972-09-20    | 1972-12-31                     |
| 118                | Uganda             | 2007           | EpEnd           | 0             | 1                              |
| 118                | Uganda             | 2007           | EpEndDate       |               | 2007-10-18                     |
| 120                | El Salvador        |                | Startdate2      | 1979-09-14    | 1979-01-01                     |
| 120                | El Salvador        | 979            | Startprec2      | 1             | 2                              |
| 121                | Oman               |                | Startdate       | 1968-10-01    | 1968-01-01                     |
| 121                | Oman               |                | Startprec       | 3             | 5                              |
| 121                | Oman               |                | Startdate2      | 1969-01-01    | 1972-01-01                     |
| 121                | Oman               | 1972           | SideB2nd        |               | People's Republic of Yemen     |
| 121                | Oman               | 1973-1975      | SideB2nd        | South Yemen   | People's Republic of Yemen     |
| 121                | Oman               | 1972           | SideA2nd        |               | Jordan, Iran                   |
| 121                | Oman               | 1973-1974      | SideA2nd        |               | Jordan                         |
| 122                | Zimbabwe           | 1967-1968      | Type            | 3             | 1                              |
| 122                | Zimbabwe           |                | Startdate       | 1966-04-29    | 1966-09-07                     |
| 122                | Zimbabwe           |                | Startdate2      | 1973-04-04    | 1973-02-23                     |
| 122                | Zimbabwe           | 1975           | SideA2nd        | South Africa  |                                |
| 122                | Zimbabwe           | 1975           | Type            | 4             | 3                              |
| 128                | Iran, Iraq         |                | Startdate2      | 1974-02-10    | 1974-01-01                     |
| 128                | Iran, Iraq         | 1974           | Startprec2      | 1             | 5                              |
| 128                | Iran, Iraq         | 1988           | EpEndDate       | 1988-08-20    | 1988-07-18                     |
| 130                | Eritrea            |                | Startdate2      | 1997-04-01    | 1997-04-30                     |

| <b>Conflict ID</b> | <b>Location</b>   | <b>Year(s)</b>   | <b>Variable</b> | <b>Added</b>                                  | <b>Removed</b>                                           |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 130                | Eritrea           | 1997             | Startprec2      | 3                                             | 1                                                        |
| 130                | Eritrea           |                  | Startdate2      | 1999-04-04                                    | 1999-01-01                                               |
| 130                | Eritrea           | 1999             | Startprec2      | 2                                             | 5                                                        |
| 130                | Eritrea           |                  | Startdate2      | 2003-07-17                                    | 2003-01-01                                               |
| 130                | Eritrea           | 2003             | Startprec2      | 1                                             | 5                                                        |
| 131                | Angola            | 1980-1984, 1986  | SideB2nd        | South Africa                                  |                                                          |
| 131                | Angola            | 1977             | SideB           |                                               | Military faction (forces of Nito Alves & José van Dumen) |
| 131                | Angola            | 1991, 1995, 2002 | Intensity       | 1                                             | 2                                                        |
| 131                | Angola            |                  | Startdate2      | 1998-05-02                                    | 1998-03-12                                               |
| 132                | Cambodia, Vietnam |                  | Startdate2      | 1975-01-01                                    | 1975-05-01                                               |
| 132                | Cambodia, Vietnam | 1975             | Startprec2      | 5                                             | 1                                                        |
| 133                | Ethiopia          |                  | Startdate       | 1964-01-11                                    | 1976-09-01                                               |
| 133                | Ethiopia          |                  | Startprec       | 2                                             | 3                                                        |
| 133                | Ethiopia          |                  | Startdate2      | 1976-10-01                                    | 1976-09-01                                               |
| 133                | Ethiopia          |                  | Startdate2      | 2004-04-01                                    | 2004-01-01                                               |
| 133                | Ethiopia          | 2004             | Startprec2      | 4                                             | 5                                                        |
| 133                | Ethiopia          | 1976             | SideA2nd        |                                               | Cuba                                                     |
| 133                | Ethiopia          | 1977-78          | SideA2nd        | South Yemen                                   |                                                          |
| 133                | Ethiopia          | 1978             | SideB2nd        |                                               | Somalia                                                  |
| 133                | Ethiopia          | 1996, 1999       | SideB           | al-Itahad al-Islami                           |                                                          |
| 135                | Morocco           |                  | Startprec       | 1                                             | 4                                                        |
| 135                | Morocco           |                  | Startdate2      | 1975-11-04                                    | 1975-09-01                                               |
| 135                | Morocco           | 1975             | Startprec       | 1                                             | 4                                                        |
| 135                | Morocco           | 1979-1980        | Intensity       | 2                                             | 1                                                        |
| 136                | Mozambique        | 1986-1988        | SideA2nd        | Tanzania                                      |                                                          |
| 137                | Afghanistan       | 1978             | SideB           | PDPA                                          | Hizb-i Demokratik-i Khalq-i Afghanistan                  |
| 137                | Afghanistan       | 1984             | SideB           | Harakat-i Islami-yi Afghanistan               | Harakat-i Islami                                         |
| 137                | Afghanistan       | 1989-91          | SideB           | Hizb-i Islami-yi Afghanistan - Khalis faction |                                                          |
| 137                | Afghanistan       | 1989             | SideB           | Mahaz-i Milli-yi Islami-yi Afghanistan        |                                                          |
| 137                | Afghanistan       | 1990             | SideB           | Military faction (forces of Shahnawaz Tanay)  | Military faction                                         |
| 137                | Afghanistan       | 1992             | SideB           |                                               | Military faction, Junbish-i Milli-yi Islami              |
| 139                | India             |                  | Startdate       | 1979-07-09                                    | 1978-01-01                                               |
| 139                | India             |                  | Startprec       | 1                                             | 4                                                        |
| 139                | India             |                  | Startdate2      | 1979-01-01                                    | 1978-01-01                                               |
| 139                | India             | 1979             | Startprec2      | 5                                             | 4                                                        |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>          | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b> | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 139                       | India                           |                       | Startdate2             | 1995-10-01          | 1995-10-31            |
| 139                       | India                           | 1995                  | Startprec2             | 4                   | 1                     |
| 140                       | Nicaragua                       | 1977                  | Startdate2             | 1977-10-10          | 1978-02-03            |
| 140                       | Nicaragua                       | 1982                  | Startdate2             | 1982-04-17          | 1981-12-01            |
| 140                       | Nicaragua                       | 1982                  | Startprec2             | 1                   | 3                     |
| 140                       | Nicaragua                       | 1989                  | EpEnd                  | 0                   | 1                     |
| 140                       | Nicaragua                       | 1989                  | EpEndDate              |                     | 1989-10-15            |
| 141                       | Somalia                         |                       | Startdate              | 1982-01-18          | 1978-04-09            |
| 141                       | Somalia                         |                       | Startdate2             | 1982-01-01          | 1978-04-09            |
| 141                       | Somalia                         | 1982                  | Startprec2             | 5                   | 1                     |
| 141                       | Somalia                         | 2001                  | Startprec2             | 2                   | 1                     |
| 141                       | Somalia                         | 1991                  | SideB                  |                     | SSDF                  |
| 144                       | Iran                            |                       | Startdate              | 1979-05-30          | 1979-10-03            |
| 144                       | Iran                            |                       | Startdate2             | 1979-05-31          | 1979-10-03            |
| 145                       | Saudi Arabia                    |                       | Startdate              | 1979-11-20          | 1979-11-25            |
| 145                       | Saudi Arabia                    |                       | Startdate2             | 1979-11-20          | 1979-11-25            |
| 145                       | Saudi Arabia                    | 1979                  | EpEndDate              | 1979-12-04          | 1979-12-15            |
| 147                       | Spain                           |                       | Startdate2             | 1978-10-22          | 1980-10-03            |
| 147                       | Spain                           |                       | Startdate2             | 1991-07-01          | 1991-01-01            |
| 147                       | Spain                           | 1991                  | Startprec2             | 1                   | 5                     |
| 148                       | Tunisia                         |                       | Startdate2             | 1980-01-28          | 1980-01-27            |
| 148                       | Tunisia                         | 1980                  | Startprec              | 2                   | 1                     |
| 148                       | Tunisia                         | 1980                  | EpEndDate              | 1980-01-28          | 1980-01-27            |
| 150                       | South Africa                    |                       | Startdate              | 1978-02-01          | 1976-01-01            |
| 150                       | South Africa                    |                       | Startprec              | 1                   | 6                     |
| 150                       | South Africa                    |                       | Startdate2             | 1981-08-07          | 1981-01-01            |
| 150                       | South Africa                    |                       | Startprec2             | 1                   | 5                     |
| 151                       | Argentina,<br>United<br>Kingdom |                       | Startdate2             | 1982-05-02          | 1982-04-02            |
| 152                       | India                           | 1997                  | SideB                  |                     | KNF                   |
| 152                       | India                           |                       | Startdate2             | 2003-10-23          | 2003-01-01            |
| 152                       | India                           | 2003                  | Startprec2             | 1                   | 5                     |
| 154                       | Chad,<br>Nigeria                |                       | Startdate              | 1983-04-18          | 1983-04-01            |
| 154                       | Chad,<br>Nigeria                |                       | Startprec              | 1                   | 3                     |
| 154                       | Chad,<br>Nigeria                |                       | Startdate2             | 1983-04-24          | 1983-04-01            |
| 154                       | Chad,<br>Nigeria                | 1983                  | Startprec2             | 1                   | 3                     |
| 160                       | Burkina<br>Faso, Mali           |                       | Startdate2             | 1985-12-26          | 1985-12-25            |
| 160                       | Burkina<br>Faso, Mali           |                       | Startprec2             | 2                   | 1                     |
| 160                       | Burkina<br>Faso, Mali           | 1985                  | EpEndDate              | 1985-12-31          | 1985-12-25            |
| 161                       | Laos,<br>Thailand               |                       | Startdate              | 1982-06-16          | 1984-05-01            |
| 161                       | Laos,<br>Thailand               |                       | Startprec              | 1                   | 3                     |
| 162                       | Suriname                        |                       | Startdate              | 1986-08-21          | 1986-07-01            |
| 162                       | Suriname                        |                       | Startprec              | 1                   | 4                     |
| 162                       | Suriname                        |                       | Startdate2             | 1987-10-12          | 1986-07-01            |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>      | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>              | <b><i>Removed</i></b>       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 162                       | Suriname                    |                       | Startprec2             | 1                                | 3                           |
| 162                       | Suriname                    |                       | SideB                  | SLA                              | SLA/Jungle Commando         |
| 164                       | South Yemen                 | 1986                  | EpEndDate              | 1986-01-20                       | 1986-01-23                  |
| 170                       | India                       |                       | Startdate2             | 1990-01-01                       | 1990-05-29                  |
| 170                       | India                       | 1990                  | Startprec2             | 5                                | 2                           |
| 171                       | Indonesia                   |                       | Startdate              | 1990-06-06                       | 1989-05-01                  |
| 171                       | Indonesia                   |                       | Startprec              | 1                                | 2                           |
| 171                       | Indonesia                   |                       | Startdate2             | 1990-06-22                       | 1990-09-08                  |
| 171                       | Indonesia                   | 1990                  | Intensity              | 1                                | 2                           |
| 176                       | Iraq, Kuwait                | 1990                  | Intensity              | 2                                | 1                           |
| 178                       | Niger                       |                       | Startdate              | 1994-01-19                       | 1993-12-30                  |
| 179                       | Rwanda                      | 1990,<br>1994         | Intensity              | 2                                | 1                           |
| 179                       | Rwanda                      | 1991-<br>1992         | Intensity              | 1                                | 2                           |
| 179                       | Rwanda                      |                       | Startdate2             | 1990-10-03                       | 1990-10-01                  |
| 179                       | Rwanda                      | 1990                  | CumInt                 | 1                                | 0                           |
| 181                       | Russia<br>(Soviet<br>Union) |                       | Startdate              | 1990-01-01                       | 1988-11-01                  |
| 181                       | Russia<br>(Soviet<br>Union) |                       | Startprec              | 4                                | 3                           |
| 181                       | Russia<br>(Soviet<br>Union) |                       | EpEndDate              | 1991-12-21                       | 1991-10-18                  |
| 183                       | Trinidad and<br>Tobago      | 1990                  | Startprec2             | 2                                | 1                           |
| 184                       | Djibouti                    | 1991                  | Startprec2             | 2                                | 1                           |
| 185                       | Georgia                     |                       | Startdate              | 1991-12-22                       | 1991-09-25                  |
| 185                       | Georgia                     |                       | Startdate2             | 1991-12-28                       | 1991-12-23                  |
| 185                       | Georgia                     | 1991-<br>1992         | SideB                  | National Guard and<br>Mkhedrioni | Anti-government<br>alliance |
| 187                       | Sierra Leone                |                       | Startdate2             | 1991-04-05                       | 1991-04-01                  |
| 187                       | Sierra Leone                | 1991                  | Startprec2             | 2                                | 3                           |
| 189                       | Serbia<br>(Yugoslavia)      |                       | Startdate2             | 1991-06-28                       | 1991-07-04                  |
| 189                       | Serbia<br>(Yugoslavia)      | 1991                  | Startprec2             | 1                                | 2                           |
| 190                       | Serbia<br>(Yugoslavia)      |                       | Startdate              | 1991-07-15                       | 1991-07-10                  |
| 190                       | Serbia<br>(Yugoslavia)      |                       | Startdate2             | 1991-07-27                       | 1991-08-02                  |
| 190                       | Serbia<br>(Yugoslavia)      | 1991                  | Startprec2             | 2                                | 1                           |
| 191                       | Algeria                     |                       | Startdate2             | 1991-12-09                       | 1991-12-01                  |
| 191                       | Algeria                     | 1991                  | Startprec2             | 1                                | 3                           |
| 192                       | Angola                      |                       | Startdate              | 1991-05-18                       | 1991-01-01                  |
| 192                       | Angola                      |                       | Startprec              | 1                                | 7                           |
| 192                       | Angola                      |                       | Startdate2             | 1991-06-03                       | 1991-06-01                  |
| 192                       | Angola                      | 1991                  | Startprec2             | 2                                | 3                           |
| 193                       | Azerbaijan                  |                       | Startprec              | 1                                | 3                           |
| 193                       | Azerbaijan                  |                       | Startdate2             | 1991-12-30                       | 1992-01-01                  |
| 193                       | Azerbaijan                  | 1991                  | Startprec2             | 1                                | 5                           |

| <b><i>Conflict ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>   | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b> | <b><i>Removed</i></b> |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 194                       | Bosnia and Herzegovina   |                       | Startdate2             | 1992-04-30          | 1992-05-01            |
| 194                       | Bosnia and Herzegovina   | 1992                  | Startprec2             | 2                   | 3                     |
| 194                       | Bosnia and Herzegovina   | 1994-1995             | Intensity              | 2                   | 1                     |
| 195                       | Croatia                  |                       | Startdate              | 1992-04-29          | 1992-05-01            |
| 195                       | Croatia                  |                       | Startprec              | 1                   | 3                     |
| 195                       | Croatia                  |                       | Startdate2             | 1992-05-17          | 1992-07-01            |
| 195                       | Croatia                  | 1992                  | Startprec              | 1                   | 4                     |
| 195                       | Croatia                  |                       | Startdate2             | 1995-05-01          | 1995-05-03            |
| 199                       | Moldova                  |                       | SideB                  | PMR                 | Dniestr Republic      |
| 200                       | Tajikistan               |                       | Startdate              | 1992-05-05          | 1992-05-10            |
| 200                       | Tajikistan               |                       | Startdate2             | 1992-05-10          | 1992-06-29            |
| 200                       | Tajikistan               | 1992                  | Startprec2             | 2                   | 1                     |
| 201                       | Azerbaijan               |                       | Startdate2             | 1993-06-06          | 1993-06-04            |
| 202                       | Bosnia and Herzegovina   |                       | Startdate              | 1993-07-21          | 1993-10-03            |
| 202                       | Bosnia and Herzegovina   |                       | Startdate2             | 1993-10-05          | 1993-10-07            |
| 203                       | Bosnia and Herzegovina   |                       | Startdate2             | 1993-01-15          | 1993-04-30            |
| 203                       | Bosnia and Herzegovina   | 1993                  | Startprec2             | 2                   | 1                     |
| 206                       | Russia (Soviet Union)    |                       | Startdate              | 1994-11-25          | 1994-12-11            |
| 206                       | Russia (Soviet Union)    |                       | Startdate2             | 1994-11-26          | 1994-12-11            |
| 206                       | Russia (Soviet Union)    | 2001                  | Intensity              | 1                   | 2                     |
| 207                       | Yemen                    |                       | Startdate              | 1994-02-21          | 1994-02-25            |
| 210                       | Cameroon, Nigeria        |                       | Startdate2             | 1996-05-07          | 1996-04-01            |
| 210                       | Cameroon, Nigeria        | 1996                  | Startprec2             | 2                   | 3                     |
| 212                       | Niger                    |                       | Startdate2             | 1995-07-10          | 1996-02-06            |
| 212                       | Niger                    |                       | Startprec2             | 1                   | 2                     |
| 214                       | Congo                    |                       | Startdate              | 1993-11-03          | 1993-11-04            |
| 214                       | Congo                    |                       | Startprec              | 1                   | 2                     |
| 214                       | Congo                    |                       | Startdate2             | 1993-11-11          | 1993-11-04            |
| 214                       | Congo                    | 1993                  | SideB                  |                     | Cobras                |
| 215                       | Eritrea, Ethiopia        |                       | Territory              | Common border       | Badme                 |
| 218                       | Yugoslavia (Serbia)      |                       | Startdate2             | 1998-03-06          | 1998-03-01            |
| 218                       | Yugoslavia (Serbia)      | 1998                  | Startprec2             | 1                   | 3                     |
| 222                       | Central African Republic |                       | Startdate              | 2001-10-01          | 1996-04-19            |

| <b>Conflict ID</b> | <b>Location</b>                    | <b>Year(s)</b> | <b>Variable</b> | <b>Added</b>  | <b>Removed</b> |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| 222                | Central African Republic           |                | Startprec       | 3             | 1              |
| 223                | Macedonia                          |                | Startprec2      | 3             | 1              |
| 225                | Cote d'Ivoire                      |                | Location, SideA | Cote d'Ivoire | Cote D'Ivoire  |
| 227                | India                              |                | Startdate       | 1989-02-18    | 1989-03-16     |
| 227                | India                              | 1989           | Startprec2      | 2             | 1              |
| 249                | Nigeria                            |                | Startdate       | 2003-12-01    | 2004-12-01     |
| 249                | Nigeria                            |                | Startdate2      | 2004-09-23    | 2004-12-01     |
| 249                | Nigeria                            | 2004           | Startprec2      | 1             | 3              |
| 253                | Mauretania                         |                | Startdate       | 1975-12-10    | 1975-12-15     |
| 253                | Mauretania                         |                | Startprec       | 1             | 2              |
| 253                | Mauretania                         |                | Startdate2      | 1975-12-19    | 1975-12-15     |
| 253                | Mauretania                         | 1977           | SideA2nd        |               | France         |
| 253                | Mauretania                         | 1977           | Type            | 3             | 4              |
| 256                | Afghanistan, Russia (Soviet Union) |                | Startdate       | 1979-12-27    | 1979-12-24     |

***A note on some name changes***

In version 4-2010, an effort has been made to streamline the names of the states included. Furthermore, UCDP has continued the effort to include easily understood and commonly known names, wherefore for instance the name North Korea is used instead of People's Republic of Korea. In previous versions this has not been done full out, but in version 4-2010 we have tried to make all the necessary changes. It should subsequently be noted that while all state actors in the dataset are given Gleditsch and Ward numbers, there are a number of instances where we differ from Gleditsch and Ward when it comes to the names of the states.

The following changes have been made:

| <b><i>Previous versions</i></b>                                  | <b><i>Version 4-2010</i></b>                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Bosnia and Herzegovina and Bosnia-Herzegovina interchangeably    | Bosnia-Herzegovina                              |
| Democratic Republic of Vietnam and North Vietnam interchangeably | North Vietnam (until 1975), Vietnam (1976-2009) |
| German Federal Republic and Germany interchangeably              | Germany                                         |
| Italy/Sardinia                                                   | Italy                                           |
| People's Republic of Korea and North Korea interchangeably       | North Korea                                     |
| Republic of Korea                                                | South Korea                                     |
| Republic of Vietnam and South Vietnam interchangeably            | South Vietnam                                   |
| Sri Lanka (Ceylon) and Sri Lanka interchangeably                 | Sri Lanka                                       |
| Turkey/Ottoman Empire and Turkey, interchangeably                | Turkey                                          |
| United Arab Emirate and UAE interchangeably                      | United Arab Emirate                             |

| <b><i>Previous versions</i></b>                         | <b><i>Version 4-2010</i></b>                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| United Kingdom and UK interchangeably                   | United Kingdom                              |
| United States of America and USA interchangeably        | United States of America                    |
| Yemen Arab Republic and North Yemen interchangeably     | North Yemen (until 1989), Yemen (1990-2009) |
| Yemen People's Republic and South Yemen interchangeably | South Yemen                                 |
| Yugoslavia (Serbia)                                     | Serbia (Yugoslavia)                         |

## 19 Changes from Version 4-2008 to 4-2009

### Years removed

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| 95                | Peru            |                  | 1981           |
| 133               | Ethiopia        | Ogaden           | 1998           |
| 178               | Niger           | Air and Azawad   | 1992, 1997     |
| 180               | Senegal         | Casamance        | 1999           |
| 211               | Ethiopia        | Somali           | 1997           |

### Years added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i>         | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Year(s)</i>         |
|-------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 80                | Venezuela               |                  | 1982                   |
| 118               | Uganda                  |                  | 1992                   |
| 133               | Ethiopia                | Ogaden           | 1994                   |
| 211               | Ethiopia                | Somali           | 1995                   |
| 219               | Ethiopia                | Oromiya          | 1992, 1994-95,<br>1998 |
| 221               | Uzbekistan              |                  | 1999                   |
| 222               | Central Africa Republic |                  | 1996-97                |
| 255               | Niger                   |                  | 1991-92, 1997,         |

### Misc. changes

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i> | <i>Year (s)</i> | <i>Variable</i> | <i>Added</i>                                                         | <i>Removed</i>                                          |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 3                 | China           | 1946-49         | SideB           | PLA                                                                  | People's<br>Liberation<br>Army                          |
| 10                | Philippines     | 1997            | Startdate2      | 1997-11-23                                                           | 1997-12-21                                              |
| 10                | Philippines     | 1999-<br>2008   | Startdate2      | 1999-06-06                                                           | 1999-09-13                                              |
| 10                | Philippines     | 1989,<br>1992   | Int             | 1                                                                    | 2                                                       |
| 10                | Philippines     | 1990            | Int             | 2                                                                    | 1                                                       |
| 10                | Philippines     | 1989-90         | SideB           | Military<br>faction<br>(forces of<br>Honasan,<br>Abenina &<br>Zumel) | Military<br>faction<br>(Forces of<br>Benjamin<br>Mejia) |
| 17                | Vietnam         | 1946-54         | Location        | Vietnam                                                              | Democratic<br>Republic of<br>Vietnam                    |

| <b><i>ConflictID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>      | <b><i>Year (s)</i></b>           | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>            | <b><i>Removed</i></b>                                     |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 33                       | North Yemen                 | 1948,<br>1962-<br>70,<br>1980-82 | Location               | North<br>Yemen                 | Yemen (Arab<br>Republic of<br>Yemen)                      |
| 33                       | North Yemen                 | 1948,<br>1962-<br>70,<br>1980-82 | SideA                  | North<br>Yemen                 | Yemen (Arab<br>Republic of<br>Yemen)                      |
| 37                       | Israel                      | 1996,<br>2000                    | SideB                  |                                | Hamas                                                     |
| 37                       | Israel                      | 2000-08                          | Startdate2             | 2000-11-01                     | 2000-01-01                                                |
| 38                       | North Korea,<br>South Korea | 1949-53                          | Location               | North<br>Korea,<br>South Korea | People's<br>Republic of<br>Korea,<br>Republic of<br>Korea |
| 38                       | North Korea,<br>South Korea | 1949-53                          | SideA                  | North Korea                    | People's<br>Republic of<br>Korea                          |
| 38                       | North Korea,<br>South Korea | 1949-53                          | SideB                  | South Korea                    | Republic of<br>Korea                                      |
| 45                       | Cuba                        | 1953,<br>1956-58                 | SideB                  | M-26-7                         | Movimiento<br>26 De Julio:<br>26th of July<br>Movement    |
| 46                       | Indonesia                   | 1953,<br>1958-61                 | SideB                  | Darul Islam                    | Darul Islam<br>Movement                                   |
| 52                       | South<br>Vietnam            | 1955-64                          | Location               | South<br>Vietnam               | Republic of<br>Vietnam                                    |
| 52                       | South<br>Vietnam            | 1955-64                          | SideA                  | South<br>Vietnam               | Republic of<br>Vietnam                                    |
| 59                       | Mauritania                  | 1957-58                          | SideB                  | NLA                            | National<br>Liberation<br>Army                            |
| 62                       | Iraq                        | 1963,<br>1982-<br>84, 1987       | CumInt                 | 1                              | 0                                                         |

| <b><i>ConflictID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>               | <b><i>Year (s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>                             | <b><i>Removed</i></b>                                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 63                       | Lebanon                              | 1986                   | SideB                  | Lebanese Forces - Hobeika faction               | Lebanese forces (Hobeika faction)                        |
| 63                       | Lebanon                              | 1989-90                | Startdate2             | 1989-03-14                                      | 1989-03-15                                               |
| 68                       | Democratic Republic of Congo (Zaire) | 1960-62                | SideB                  | State of Katanga                                | Katanga                                                  |
| 70                       | Ethiopia                             | 1991                   | Int                    | 2                                               | 1                                                        |
| 89                       | South Yemen                          | 1964-67                | Location               | South Yemen                                     | Democratic Republic of Yemen, People's Republic of Yemen |
| 90                       | Burundi                              | 1994-2006              | Startdate2             | 1994-10-18                                      | 1994-11-26                                               |
| 91                       | Chad                                 | 1991                   | SideB                  | Military faction (forces of Maldoum Bada Abbas) |                                                          |
| 91                       | Chad                                 | 1998                   | SideB                  |                                                 | MDD                                                      |
| 95                       | Peru                                 | 1982-99                | Startdate2             | 1982-08-22                                      | 1981-08-15                                               |
| 96                       | North Vietnam, South Vietnam         | 1965-75                | Location               | North Vietnam, South Vietnam                    | Democratic Republic of Vietnam, Republic of Vietnam      |
| 96                       | North Vietnam, South Vietnam         | 1965-75                | SideA                  | North Vietnam                                   | Republic of Vietnam                                      |

| <b><i>ConflictID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>                | <b><i>Year (s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>                                                                                                    | <b><i>Removed</i></b>                                                                                            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 96                       | North<br>Vietnam,<br>South<br>Vietnam | 1965-75                | SideA2nd               | North Korea                                                                                                            | Australia,<br>New Zealand,<br>Philippines,<br>Republic of<br>Korea ,<br>Thailand,<br>United States<br>of America |
| 96                       | North<br>Vietnam,<br>South<br>Vietnam | 1965-75                | GWNOA                  | 816                                                                                                                    | 817                                                                                                              |
| 96                       | North<br>Vietnam,<br>South<br>Vietnam | 1965-75                | GWNOA2nd               | 731                                                                                                                    | 900, 920, 840,<br>732, 800, 2                                                                                    |
| 96                       | North<br>Vietnam,<br>South<br>Vietnam | 1965-75                | SideB                  | South<br>Vietnam                                                                                                       | Democratic<br>Republic of<br>Vietnam                                                                             |
| 96                       | North<br>Vietnam,<br>South<br>Vietnam | 1965-75                | SideB2nd               | Australia,<br>New<br>Zealand,<br>Philippines,<br>Republic of<br>Korea ,<br>Thailand,<br>United<br>States of<br>America | People's<br>Republic of<br>Korea                                                                                 |
| 96                       | North<br>Vietnam,<br>South<br>Vietnam | 1965-75                | GWNOB                  | 817                                                                                                                    | 816                                                                                                              |
| 96                       | North<br>Vietnam,<br>South<br>Vietnam | 1965-75                | GWNOB2nd               | 900, 920,<br>840, 732,<br>800, 2                                                                                       | 731                                                                                                              |
| 103                      | Cambodia                              | 1998                   | SideB                  |                                                                                                                        | FUNCINPEC                                                                                                        |
| 112                      | Philippines                           | 1993-<br>2008          | Startdate2             | 1993-02-09                                                                                                             | 1993-01-01                                                                                                       |
| 112                      | Philippines                           | 1993,<br>1996          | SideB                  | ASG                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                  |
| 112                      | Philippines                           | 1999                   | SideB                  |                                                                                                                        | ASG                                                                                                              |

| <b><i>ConflictID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>   | <b><i>Year (s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>      | <b><i>Removed</i></b>                                                                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 112                      | Philippines              | 2001                   | SideB                  | MNLF – NM                | MNLF - Misauri                                                                           |
| 112                      | Philippines              | 2007                   | SideB                  | MNLF – HM                | MNLF - Malik                                                                             |
| 113                      | Sudan                    | 1996                   | SideB                  | NDA                      |                                                                                          |
| 114                      | Madagascar               | 1971                   | SideB                  | Monima                   | Monima National Independence Movement                                                    |
| 118                      | Uganda                   | 1972, 1979             | SideB                  | Kikosi Maalum            | KM                                                                                       |
| 118                      | Uganda                   | 1988                   | SideB                  | Lord's Army              | LA                                                                                       |
| 118                      | Uganda                   | 1991                   | Int                    | 1                        | 2                                                                                        |
| 118                      | Uganda                   | 1996, 2002             | Int                    | 2                        | 1                                                                                        |
| 118                      | Uganda                   | 1999                   | SideB                  |                          | LRA                                                                                      |
| 119                      | United Kingdom           | 1998                   | SideB                  | RIRA                     | Real IRA                                                                                 |
| 120                      | El Salvador              | 1990                   | Int                    | 1                        | 2                                                                                        |
| 124                      | North Yemen, South Yemen | 1972, 1978-79          | Location               | North Yemen, South Yemen | Democratic Republic of Yemen, People's Republic of Yemen, Yemen (Arab Republic of Yemen) |
| 124                      | North Yemen, South Yemen | 1972, 1978-79          | SideA                  | North Yemen              | Yemen (Arab Republic of Yemen)                                                           |
| 124                      | North Yemen, South Yemen | 1972, 1978-79          | SideA                  | South Yemen              | People's Republic of Yemen                                                               |
| 129                      | Pakistan                 | 1974-77                | SideB                  | Baluchi insurgentst      | Baluchi separatists                                                                      |
| 132                      | Cambodia, Vietnam        | 1975-77                | Location               | Cambodia, Vietnam        | Cambodia, Democratic Republic of Vietnam                                                 |
| 132                      | Cambodia, Vietnam        | 1975-77                | SideB                  | Vietnam                  | Democratic Republic of Vietnam                                                           |

| <b>ConflictID</b> | <b>Location</b> | <b>Year (s)</b>            | <b>Variable</b> | <b>Added</b>                                           | <b>Removed</b>                                           |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 133               | Ethiopia        | 1999-2002                  | Startdate2      | 1999-01-01                                             | 1996-01-01                                               |
| 133               | Ethiopia        | 2004-08                    | Startdate2      | 2004-04-01                                             | 1996-01-01                                               |
| 134               | Indonesia       | 1992                       | Startdate2      | 1992-12-15                                             | 1992-01-01                                               |
| 134               | Indonesia       | 1997-98                    | Startdate2      | 1997-05-31                                             | 1997-01-01                                               |
| 135               | Morocco         | 1975-80                    | CumInt          | 0                                                      | 1                                                        |
| 136               | Mozambique      | 1992                       | Int             | 1                                                      | 2                                                        |
| 137               | Afghanistan     | 1996                       | SideB           |                                                        | Jumbish-i-Milli-ye Islami                                |
| 138               | China, Vietnam  | 1978-81, 1983-84, 19896-88 | Location        | China, Vietnam                                         | China, Democratic Republic of Vietnam                    |
| 138               | China, Vietnam  | 1978-81, 1983-84, 19896-88 | SideB           | Vietnam                                                | Vietnam                                                  |
| 146               | Liberia         | 1989                       | SideB           |                                                        | INPFL                                                    |
| 146               | Liberia         | 1989-95                    | Startdate2      | 1989-12-29                                             | 1989-12-31                                               |
| 146               | Liberia         | 2000-03                    | Startdate2      | 2000-08-01                                             | 2000-01-01                                               |
| 157               | Sri Lanka       | 1984-2001                  | Startdate2      | 1984-09-10                                             | 1984-08-11                                               |
| 159               | Turkey          | 1998-99                    | Int             | 2                                                      | 1                                                        |
| 164               | South Yemen     | 1986                       | Location        | South Yemen                                            | Democratic Republic of Yemen, People's Republic of Yemen |
| 164               | South Yemen     | 1986                       | SideA           | South Yemen                                            | People's Republic of Yemen                               |
| 164               | South Yemen     | 1986                       | SideB           | Yemenite Socialist Party - Abdul Fattah Ismail faction | Faction of Yemenite Socialist Party                      |
| 168               | Ethiopia        | All years                  | Startdate       | 1975-06-01                                             | 1975-06-03                                               |

| <b><i>ConflictID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Year (s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>          | <b><i>Removed</i></b>           |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 168                      | Ethiopia               | 1975-76                | Startdate2             | 1975-06-01                   | 1975-06-15                      |
| 171                      | Indonesia              | 1999-2005              | Startdate2             | 1999-06-19                   | 1999-01-08                      |
| 174                      | Papua New Guinea       | 1992-96                | Startdate2             | 1992-08-02                   | 1992-02-01                      |
| 177                      | Mali                   | 1990                   | Startdate2             | 1990-07-21                   | 1990-08-01                      |
| 177                      | Mali                   | 1994                   | Startdate2             | 1994-10-04                   | 1994-11-13                      |
| 180                      | Senegal                | All years              | Startdate              | 1988-12-01                   | 1984-01-01                      |
| 180                      | Senegal                | 1990                   | Startdate2             | 1990-08-01                   | 1990-01-01                      |
| 180                      | Senegal                | 1992-93                | Startdate2             | 1992-09-01                   | 1992-01-01                      |
| 180                      | Senegal                | 1995                   | Startdate2             | 1995-04-27                   | 1995-01-01                      |
| 180                      | Senegal                | 1997-98                | Startdate2             | 1997-03-23                   | 1997-01-01                      |
| 180                      | Senegal                | 2000-01                | Startdate2             | 2000-04-11                   | 1997-01-01                      |
| 181                      | Russia (Soviet Union)  | 1990-91                | Startdate2             | 1990-08-01                   | 1990-01-19                      |
| 182                      | Russia (Soviet Union)  | 1990                   | SideB                  | APF                          | Azerbaijani Popular Front       |
| 183                      | Trinidad and Tobago    | All years              | Startdate              | 1990-07-27                   | 1990-07-29                      |
| 183                      | Trinidad and Tobago    | 1990                   | Startdate2             | 1990-07-30                   | 1990-08-01                      |
| 184                      | Djibouti               | 1999                   | SideB                  | FRUD – AD                    | FRUD - D                        |
| 185                      | Georgia                | 1991-93                | Startdate2             | 1991-12-23                   | 1991-12-24                      |
| 186                      | Haiti                  | All years              | Startdate              | 1989-04-03                   | 1989-04-06                      |
| 186                      | Haiti                  | 1989                   | Startdate2             | 1989-04-08                   | 1989-04-11                      |
| 193                      | Azerbaijan             | All years              | Startdate              | 1991-12-29                   | 1991-12-01                      |
| 196                      | Egypt                  | 1993-98                | SideB                  | al-Gama'a al-Islamiyya       | al-Gamaa al-Islamiyya           |
| 197                      | Georgia                | 1992-93                | Startdate2             | 1992-08-18                   | 1992-08-16                      |
| 199                      | Moldova                | 1992                   | Startdate2             | 1992-03-17                   | 1992-03-29                      |
| 200                      | Tajikistan             | 1998                   | Startdate2             | 1998-03-24                   | 1998-11-04                      |
| 200                      | Tajikistan             | 1998                   | SideB                  | UTO                          |                                 |
| 205                      | Mexico                 | 1994                   | Startdate2             | 1994-01-01                   | 1994-01-02                      |
| 205                      | Mexico                 | 1996                   | Startdate2             | 1996-09-16                   | 1996-09-22                      |
| 206                      | Russia                 | 1994-96, 1999-2007     | SideB                  | Chechen Republic of Ichkeria | Republic of Chechnya (Ichkeria) |
| 206                      | Russia                 | 1999-2007              | Startdate2             | 1999-08-11                   | 1999-07-20                      |

| <b><i>ConflictID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b>   | <b><i>Year (s)</i></b> | <b><i>Variable</i></b> | <b><i>Added</i></b>                          | <b><i>Removed</i></b>          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 207                      | Yemen                    | 1994                   | Location               | Yemen                                        | Yemen (Arab Republic of Yemen) |
| 207                      | Yemen                    | 1994                   | SideA                  | Yemen                                        | Yemen (Arab Republic of Yemen) |
| 201                      | Azerbaijan               | 1993                   | SideB                  | Military faction (Forces of Suret Husseinov) | Husseinov military faction     |
| 211                      | Ethiopia                 | All years              | Startdate              | 1995-07-01                                   | 1996-07-08                     |
| 211                      | Ethiopia                 | 1996                   | Startdate2             | 1995-07-01                                   | 1996-08-10                     |
| 214                      | Congo                    | All years              | Startdate              | 1993-11-04                                   | 1993-11-03                     |
| 214                      | Congo                    | 1993-94                | Startdate2             | 1993-11-04                                   | 1993-11-03                     |
| 214                      | Congo                    | 1997                   | SideB                  | Cocoyes                                      |                                |
| 214                      | Congo                    | 1998                   | SideB                  | Ntsiloulous                                  |                                |
| 214                      | Congo                    | 1997-99                | Startdate2             | 1997-06-06                                   | 1997-06-01                     |
| 214                      | Congo                    | 2002                   | Startdate2             | 2002-04-10                                   | 2002-06-14                     |
| 214                      | Congo                    | 1997                   | SideB2nd               | Chad                                         |                                |
| 214                      | Congo                    | 1997                   | SideA2nd               | Angola, Chad                                 |                                |
| 215                      | Eritrea, Ethiopia        | 1998-2000              | Startdate2             | 1998-05-31                                   | 1998-06-05                     |
| 216                      | Guinea-Bissau            | 1998-99                | Startdate2             | 1998-06-07                                   | 1998-06-16                     |
| 216                      | Guinea-Bissau            | 1998                   | Int                    | 1                                            | 2                              |
| 218                      | Yugoslavia (Serbia)      | 1998-99                | Startdate2             | 1998-03-01                                   | 1998-02-28                     |
| 219                      | Ethiopia                 | 1999-2008              | Startdate2             | 1998-01-01                                   | 1999-08-11                     |
| 220                      | Russia (Soviet Union)    | All years              | Startdate              | 1999-08-29                                   | 1999-08-25                     |
| 220                      | Russia (Soviet Union)    | 1999                   | Startdate2             | 1999-09-02                                   | 1999-08-25                     |
| 221                      | Uzbekistan               | 2000                   | Startdate2             | 1999-03-30                                   | 2000-08-17                     |
| 222                      | Central African Republic | All years              | Startdate              | 1996-04-19                                   | 2001-10-01                     |
| 222                      | Central African Republic | 2006                   | Type                   | 4                                            | 3                              |

| <i><b>ConflictID</b></i> | <i><b>Location</b></i>   | <i><b>Year (s)</b></i> | <i><b>Variable</b></i> | <i><b>Added</b></i> | <i><b>Removed</b></i> |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 222                      | Central African Republic | 2006                   | SideA2nd               | France              |                       |
| 224                      | United States of America | 2001-02, 2004-08       | SideB                  | al-Qaida            | al-Qaida (The Base)   |
| 225                      | Cote D'Ivoire            | 2004                   | SideB                  | FN                  | Forces Nouvelles      |
| 251                      | Israel                   | 1990-99                | Startdate2             | 1990-07-10          | 1990-11-09            |
| 255                      | Niger                    | 2007                   | Startdate2             | 1991-10-01          | 2007-07-01            |

### **Two notes on name changes**

In a continued effort to streamline the way that we write names in our datasets and databases, UCDP has applied a new rule when dealing with splinter groups. If a group splinters and it is clear which group is the faction as they take a somewhat new name (e.g. Palipehutu–FNL in Burundi, splitting from the original Palipehutu) the name is written with a long hyphen without any spaces. If, on the other hand, the splinter does not take a new name, but maintains that they are the original group (for coding rules regarding how we determine which grouping is the faction, see the UCDP Dyadic Dataset codebook at [http://www.pcr.uu.se/research/UCDP/data\\_and\\_publications/datasets.htm](http://www.pcr.uu.se/research/UCDP/data_and_publications/datasets.htm)) UCDP needs to create a name in order to be able to separate the factions in the data. The faction is then given the original name, followed by a space, a long hyphen, a space and then the initials of the leader of the group. An example is the faction of FRUD that kept on fighting in Djibouti when the main part of the group had signed a peace agreement. The faction's leader was called Ahmed Dini, and the name of the group was subsequently set as FRUD – AD.

In Version 4-2009, another change is that we have chosen to use the same name for a group for all years of the conflict, even if it has in fact changed names during the conflict period. Thus, instead of recording PRA (Popular Resistance Army) for Uganda 1982, we have recorded NRA (National Resistance Army) for all years (1982-86), even though the group only changed its name from PRA to NRA in 1983. In earlier versions the name history could be seen in the name (e.g. PRA/NRA and UDCA/LRA). This is thus not the case in version 4-2009. However, a special rebel group dataset will be released in July where the name history of all groups registered in UCDP data will be included. The dataset will be available at [http://www.pcr.uu.se/research/UCDP/data\\_and\\_publications/datasets.htm](http://www.pcr.uu.se/research/UCDP/data_and_publications/datasets.htm)

## 20 Changes from Version 4-2007 to 4-2008

\* Indicates that the conflict or the conflict year has been moved to the list of unclear cases.

### Conflicts removed

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i>   | <i>Territory</i> |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 32*               | Republic of Korea |                  |

### Conflicts added

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i>                    | <i>Territory</i> | <i>Type</i>                  |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 252               | Tanzania, Uganda                   | Kagera Salient   | Interstate                   |
| 253               | Mauritania                         | Western Sahara   | Internationalized intrastate |
| 256               | Afghanistan, Russia (Soviet Union) |                  | Interstate                   |

### Years removed

| <i>ConflictID</i> | <i>Location</i>       | <i>Territory</i>       | <i>Year(s)</i>            |
|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 12                | Russia (Soviet Union) | Latvia                 | 1947                      |
| 29                | India                 |                        | 1967-68, 1972*            |
| 50                | Argentina             |                        | 1973*                     |
| 63                | Lebanon               |                        | 1977-81, 1987-88          |
| 78                | Ethiopia              | Eritrea                | 1962-63                   |
| 91                | Chad                  |                        | 1965, 1973-75, 1985, 1988 |
| 95                | Peru                  |                        | 1966                      |
| 111               | Guinea                |                        | 1970                      |
| 122               | Zimbabwe (Rhodesia)   |                        | 1972                      |
| 126               | Bangladesh            | Chittagong Hill Tracts | 1974                      |
| 133               | Ethiopia              | Ogaden                 | 1975                      |
| 141               | Somalia               |                        | 1981, 1985                |
| 150               | South Africa          |                        | 1984                      |
| 157               | Sri Lanka             | Eelam                  | 1983                      |

**Years added**

| <b><i>ConflictID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Territory</i></b>     | <b><i>Year(s)</i></b>              |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 34                       | Myanmar                | Kachin                      | 1950                               |
| 60                       | Morocco                | Morocco/Spanish territories | 1958                               |
| 67                       | Myanmar                | Shan                        | 1972-73                            |
| 74                       | Iraq                   | Kurdistan                   | 1995                               |
| 86                       | DRC                    |                             | 2006                               |
| 92                       | Colombia               |                             | 1964-65                            |
| 118                      | Uganda                 |                             | 1980                               |
| 122                      | Zimbabwe (Rhodesia)    |                             | 1967-68,                           |
| 168                      | Ethiopia               | Afar                        | 1975-76                            |
| 219                      | Ethiopia               | Oromiya                     | 1977-78, 1980-81, 1983-85, 1987-88 |

**Changes in intensity**

| <b><i>ID</i></b> | <b><i>Location</i></b> | <b><i>Territory</i></b> | <b><i>Year</i></b>        | <b><i>Int_Old</i></b> | <b><i>Int_New</i></b> |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 23               | Myanmar                | Karen                   | 1950, 1955, 1971, 1983-84 | 1                     | 2                     |
| 24               | Myanmar                |                         | 1979-80, 1982, 1986, 1988 | 1                     | 2                     |
| 34               | Myanmar                | Kachin                  | 1984                      | 1                     | 2                     |
| 36               | Guatemala              |                         | 1969-1987                 | 2                     | 1                     |
| 46               | Indonesia              |                         | 1958-59, 1961             | 1                     | 2                     |
| 62               | Iraq                   |                         | 1963                      | 1                     | 2                     |
| 66               | Angola                 | Angola                  | 1961-62                   | 1                     | 2                     |
| 70               | Ethiopia               |                         | 1977-79, 1986             | 2                     | 1                     |
| 78               | Ethiopia               | Eritrea                 | 1974                      | 2                     | 1                     |
| 91               | Chad                   |                         | 1966-77, 1981-86          | 2                     | 1                     |
| 135              | Morocco                | Western Sahara          | 1975-80                   | 2                     | 1                     |
| 141              | Somalia                |                         | 1988                      | 1                     | 2                     |
| 157              | Sri Lanka              | Eelam                   | 1987                      | 1                     | 2                     |

**Changes in type**

| <b>ConflictID</b> | <b>Location</b> | <b>Territory</b> | <b>Year(s)</b>               | <b>Type_Old</b> | <b>Type_New</b> |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 63                | Lebanon         |                  | 1975-76,<br>1982,<br>1985-86 | 4               | 3               |
| 118               | Uganda          |                  | 1978                         | 4               | 3               |
| 118               | Uganda          |                  | 1980-81                      | 3               | 4               |
| 128               | Iran, Iraq      | Various          | 1974,<br>1980-88             | 3               | 2               |
| 135               | Morocco         | Western Sahara   | 1975,<br>1977-80             | 4               | 3               |
| 137               | Afghanistan     |                  | 1979                         | 4               | 3               |

**Misc. Changes***General*

- Actors registered on Side B have been specified as a result of the creation of the UCDP Dyadic dataset.
- Major changes have been made to practice of coding startdates. Startdate still denote the first battle-related death in the conflict, but unlike in previous versions of the data, the startdate never changes. Thus, even if there is a complete change on side B, the startdate remains the same, serving as an indication of when the conflict as a whole first resulted in a battle-related death. While the column Startdate2 remains, the data coded here is altered. Instead of providing information of the date when the conflict *for the first time* reached 25 battle-related deaths, it now gives the date, as precise as possible, when the *latest episode of conflict activity* reached 25 battle-related deaths. This was previously coded under EpisodeStartDate. For more information on this, see the UCDP/PRIO Armed Conflict Dataset Codebook.
- Apart from changes in the *practice* of coding startdates, major revisions have been made to both startdates and startdate2, as the variable has been thoroughly scrutinized.
- Groups previously called “Military faction” have been re-named in an effort to make their names more informative. As a rule of thumb our first option has been to use the name of the coup leader(s): Military faction (forces of xx).

**Conflict specific**

| <b>ConflictID</b> | <b>Location</b> | <b>Territory</b> | <b>Year(s)</b> | <b>Change</b>                                                                                                            |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 62                | Iraq            |                  | 2005           | Croatian Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina and Japan removed from SideA_2nd; Bosnia and Herzegovina added to SideA_2nd. |

| <b>ConflictID</b> | <b>Location</b> | <b>Territory</b> | <b>Year(s)</b> | <b>Change</b>                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 62                | Iraq            |                  | 2006           | Bosnia-Herzegovina, Czech Republic, Macedonia, Republic of Korea and Romania added on SideA_2nd; Japan removed from SideA_2nd.                                                |
| 87                | Gabon           |                  | 1964           | France moved from SideA2nd to SideB2nd.                                                                                                                                       |
| 131               | Angola          |                  | 1985           | South Africa added on SideB2nd.                                                                                                                                               |
| 133               | Ethiopia        | Ogaden           | 1977-78        | Somalia added on SideB_2nd.                                                                                                                                                   |
| 137               | Afghanistan     |                  | 2005           | Australia, Germany and Pakistan added on SideA_2nd; Croatia and Estonia removed from SideA_2nd.                                                                               |
| 137               | Afghanistan     |                  | 2006           | Germany, Italy, Rumania and Turkey added on SideA_2nd.                                                                                                                        |
| 176               | Iraq, Kuwait    |                  | 1991           | United Arab Emirate and USA added on SideB_2nd.                                                                                                                               |
| 224               | USA             |                  | 2004           | Saudi Arabia added on SideA_2nd.                                                                                                                                              |
| 224               | USA             |                  | 2006           | Afghanistan, Pakistan and United Kingdom added on SideA_2nd; Australia, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, Estonia, France, Norway, Poland, Portugal and Spain removed from SideA_2nd. |

| <b>ConflictID</b> | <b>Old_Loc</b>                              | <b>New_Loc</b>         | <b>Old_SideA</b>                            | <b>New_SideA</b>       |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 194               | Croatian Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina | Bosnia and Herzegovina | Croatian Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina | Bosnia and Herzegovina |
| 202               | Croatian Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina | Bosnia and Herzegovina | Croatian Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina | Bosnia and Herzegovina |

| <b>ConflictID</b> | <b>Location</b>                | <b>Territory</b> | <b>Year(s)</b> | <b>SideB_Old</b>               | <b>SideB_New</b> |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 17                | Democratic Republic of Vietnam | Vietnam          | 1946           | Viet Nam doc lap dong minh hoi | Viet minh        |

| <b>ConflictID</b> | <b>Location</b> | <b>Territory</b> | <b>Year(s)</b>                             | <b>SideB_Old</b>               | <b>SideB_New</b>                                           |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 45                | Cuba            |                  | 1961                                       | National Revolutionary Council | Cuban Revolutionary Council                                |
| 50                | Argentina       |                  | 1963                                       | Military faction               | Military faction (Colorados)                               |
| 54                | India           | Nagaland         |                                            | NSCN (I-M)                     | NSCN - IM                                                  |
| 67                | Myanmar         | Shan             | 1996-2002, 2005-07                         | SSA/s                          | SSA - S                                                    |
| 91                | Chad            |                  | 1989                                       | Military faction               | Revolutionary Forces of 1 April                            |
| 98                | Ghana           |                  | 1966                                       | Military faction               | NLC                                                        |
| 113               | Sudan           |                  | 2006                                       | SLM/A (MM)                     | SLM/A - MM                                                 |
| 118               | Uganda          |                  |                                            | HSM - Severino                 | LA                                                         |
| 130               | Eritrea         |                  | 1997, 1999, 2003                           | EIJM                           | EIJM - AS                                                  |
| 141               | Somalia         |                  | 1991-96                                    | USC-faction                    | USC/SNA                                                    |
| 143               | Iran            |                  | 1979-82, 1986-88, 1991-93, 1997, 1999-2001 | Mujahideen e Khalq             | MEK                                                        |
| 145               | Saudi Arabia    |                  | 1979                                       | Juhayman Movement              | JSM                                                        |
| 149               | Gambia          |                  | 1981                                       | SRLP                           | NRC                                                        |
| 184               | Djibouti        |                  | 1999                                       | FRUD-faction                   | FRUD - D                                                   |
| 186               | Haiti           |                  | 1989                                       | Leopard Corps                  | Military faction (forces of Himmler Rebu and Guy Francois) |
| 186               | Haiti           |                  | 1991                                       | Engine Lourd, Tonton Macoute   | Military faction (forces of Raol Cedras)                   |
| 186               | Haiti           |                  | 2004                                       | RARF                           | FLRN                                                       |
| 188               | Sierra Leone    |                  | 2000                                       | West Side Boys                 | WSB                                                        |

## 21 Changes from Version 4-2006b to 4-2007

### 21.1 Added Years

| ID  | VAR | YEAR | Change | Location | SideA    | SideB                                            |
|-----|-----|------|--------|----------|----------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 45  | ID  | 1956 | Added  | Cuba     | Cuba     | Movimiento 26 De Julio:<br>26th of July Movement |
| 67  | ID  | 1959 | Added  | Myanmar  | Myanmar  | NSH                                              |
| 113 | ID  | 1983 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 1984 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 1985 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 1986 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 1987 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 1988 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 1989 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 1990 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 1991 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 1992 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 1993 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 1994 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 1995 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 1996 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 1997 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 1998 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 1999 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 2000 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 2001 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 113 | ID  | 2002 | Added  | Sudan    | Sudan    | SPLM/A                                           |
| 118 | ID  | 1974 | Added  | Uganda   | Uganda   | Military faction                                 |
| 129 | ID  | 2004 | Added  | Pakistan | Pakistan | BLA                                              |
| 129 | ID  | 2005 | Added  | Pakistan | Pakistan | Baluch Ittehad                                   |
| 158 | ID  | 1960 | Added  | Cameroon | Cameroon | UPC                                              |
| 158 | ID  | 1961 | Added  | Cameroon | Cameroon | UPC                                              |
| 251 | ID  | 1990 | Added  | Israel   | Israel   | Hezbollah                                        |
| 251 | ID  | 1991 | Added  | Israel   | Israel   | Hezbollah                                        |
| 251 | ID  | 1992 | Added  | Israel   | Israel   | Hezbollah                                        |
| 251 | ID  | 1993 | Added  | Israel   | Israel   | Hezbollah                                        |
| 251 | ID  | 1994 | Added  | Israel   | Israel   | Hezbollah                                        |
| 251 | ID  | 1995 | Added  | Israel   | Israel   | Hezbollah                                        |
| 251 | ID  | 1996 | Added  | Israel   | Israel   | Hezbollah                                        |
| 251 | ID  | 1997 | Added  | Israel   | Israel   | Hezbollah                                        |
| 251 | ID  | 1998 | Added  | Israel   | Israel   | Hezbollah                                        |
| 251 | ID  | 1999 | Added  | Israel   | Israel   | Hezbollah                                        |

**21.2 Removed Years**

| ID  | YEAR | VAR | Change  | Location | SideA   | SideB              |
|-----|------|-----|---------|----------|---------|--------------------|
| 23  | 1948 | ID  | Removed | Myanmar  | Myanmar | KNU                |
| 26  | 1948 | ID  | Removed | Myanmar  | Myanmar | Various Insurgents |
| 37  | 1997 | ID  | Removed | Israel   | Israel  | Hezbollah          |
| 37  | 1998 | ID  | Removed | Israel   | Israel  | Amal, Hezbollah    |
| 37  | 1999 | ID  | Removed | Israel   | Israel  | Hezbollah          |
| 57  | 1960 | ID  | Removed | Cameroon | France  | UPC                |
| 85  | 1983 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | SPLM               |
| 85  | 1984 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | SPLM               |
| 85  | 1985 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | SPLM               |
| 85  | 1986 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | SPLM               |
| 85  | 1987 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | SPLM               |
| 85  | 1988 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | SPLM               |
| 85  | 1989 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | SPLM               |
| 85  | 1990 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | SPLM               |
| 85  | 1991 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | SPLM, SPLM-faction |
| 85  | 1992 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | SPLM, SPLM-faction |
| 85  | 1993 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | SPLM               |
| 85  | 1994 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | SPLM               |
| 85  | 1995 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | SPLM, SPLM-faction |
| 85  | 1996 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | SAF, SPLM          |
| 85  | 1997 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | NDA                |
| 85  | 1998 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | NDA                |
| 85  | 1999 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | NDA                |
| 85  | 2000 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | NDA                |
| 85  | 2001 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | NDA                |
| 85  | 2002 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | NDA                |
| 85  | 2003 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | SPLM               |
| 85  | 2004 | ID  | Removed | Sudan    | Sudan   | SPLM               |
| 118 | 1977 | ID  | Removed | Uganda   | Uganda  | Military faction   |

**21.3 Changes**

| ID | Location              | VAR        | START YEAR | END YEAR | Added            | Removed |
|----|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------|------------------|---------|
| 5  | Indonesia             | StartPrec2 | 1946       | 1949     | 15               | 11      |
| 7  | Iran                  | StartPrec2 | 1946       |          | 15               | 11      |
| 8  | Israel                | StartPrec2 | 1946       |          | 15               | 11      |
| 10 | Philippines           | SideB      | 1991       |          | Military faction |         |
| 11 | Russia (Soviet Union) | StartPrec2 | 1946       | 1948     | 15               | 11      |
| 12 | Russia (Soviet Union) | StartPrec2 | 1946       | 1947     | 15               | 11      |

| ID | Location              | VAR        | START<br>YEAR | END<br>YEAR | Added                  | Removed               |
|----|-----------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 14 | Russia (Soviet Union) | StartPrec2 | 1946          | 1950        | 15                     | 11                    |
| 23 | Myanmar               | StartDate  | 1949          | 2005        | Jan 1 1949<br>12:00AM  | Jan 1 1948<br>12:00AM |
| 23 | Myanmar               | StartDate2 | 1949          | 2005        | Feb 1 1949<br>12:00AM  | Jan 1 1948<br>12:00AM |
| 23 | Myanmar               | StartPrec  | 1949          | 2005        | 4                      | 5                     |
| 23 | Myanmar               | StartPrec2 | 1949          | 2005        | 4                      | 11                    |
| 26 | Myanmar               | SideB      | 1949          | 1951        | Mon<br>irregulars      | Various<br>Insurgents |
| 26 | Myanmar               | SideB      | 1952          | 1954        | MPSG                   | Various<br>Insurgents |
| 26 | Myanmar               | SideB      | 1955          |             | MPSG/MPF               | Various<br>Insurgents |
| 26 | Myanmar               | SideB      | 1956          | 1957        | MPF                    | Various<br>Insurgents |
| 26 | Myanmar               | SideB      | 1958          | 1963        | NMSP                   | Various<br>Insurgents |
| 26 | Myanmar               | StartDate  | 1949          | 1963        | Dec 1 1948<br>12:00AM  | Jan 1 1948<br>12:00AM |
| 26 | Myanmar               | StartDate  | 1950          | 1963        | Dec 1 1948<br>12:00AM  | Jan 1 1948<br>12:00AM |
| 26 | Myanmar               | StartDate  | 1990          |             | Dec 1 1948<br>12:00AM  | Jan 1 1958<br>12:00AM |
| 26 | Myanmar               | StartDate2 | 1949          | 1963        | Feb 1 1949<br>12:00AM  | Jan 1 1948<br>12:00AM |
| 26 | Myanmar               | StartDate2 | 1990          |             | Feb 1 1949<br>12:00AM  | Jan 1 1958<br>12:00AM |
| 26 | Myanmar               | StartPrec  | 1949          | 1963        | 3                      | 6                     |
| 26 | Myanmar               | StartPrec  | 1990          |             | 3                      | 6                     |
| 26 | Myanmar               | StartPrec2 | 1949          | 1963        | 3                      | 6                     |
| 26 | Myanmar               | StartPrec2 | 1990          |             | 3                      | 6                     |
| 34 | Myanmar               | StartDate  | 1961          | 1992        | Feb 1 1961<br>12:00AM  | Jan 1 1961<br>12:00AM |
| 34 | Myanmar               | StartDate2 | 1961          | 1992        | Feb 1 1961<br>12:00AM  | Jan 1 1961<br>12:00AM |
| 34 | Myanmar               | StartPrec  | 1961          | 1992        | 4                      | 6                     |
| 34 | Myanmar               | StartPrec2 | 1961          | 1992        | 4                      | 6                     |
| 35 | China, Taiwan         | Incomp     | 1949          | 1950        | 3                      | 1                     |
| 35 | China, Taiwan         | Incomp     | 1954          |             | 3                      | 1                     |
| 35 | China, Taiwan         | Incomp     | 1958          |             | 3                      | 1                     |
| 36 | Guatemala             | StartDate  | 1965          | 1995        | Dec 31 1965<br>12:00AM | Jan 1 1965<br>12:00AM |
| 36 | Guatemala             | StartDate2 | 1965          | 1995        | Dec 31 1965<br>12:00AM | Jan 1 1965<br>12:00AM |
| 36 | Guatemala             | StartPrec  | 1965          | 1995        | 7                      | 5                     |
| 36 | Guatemala             | StartPrec2 | 1965          | 1995        | 7                      | 5                     |
| 37 | Israel                | SideB      | 1990          | 1996        |                        | Hezbollah             |

| ID | Location                                               | VAR        | START<br>YEAR | END<br>YEAR | Added                                            | Removed                |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 37 | Israel                                                 | StartPrec2 | 1949          | 1964        | 15                                               | 11                     |
| 38 | People's<br>Republic of<br>Korea, Republic<br>of Korea | StartDate  | 1950          | 1953        | May 1 1949<br>12:00AM                            | Jun 25 1950<br>12:00AM |
| 38 | People's<br>Republic of<br>Korea, Republic<br>of Korea | StartDate2 | 1950          | 1953        | May 1 1949<br>12:00AM                            | Jun 25 1950<br>12:00AM |
| 38 | People's<br>Republic of<br>Korea, Republic<br>of Korea | StartPrec  | 1950          | 1953        | 3                                                | 1                      |
| 38 | People's<br>Republic of<br>Korea, Republic<br>of Korea | StartPrec2 | 1950          | 1953        | 3                                                | 1                      |
| 43 | Thailand                                               | StartPrec2 | 1974          | 1982        | 14                                               | 4                      |
| 45 | Cuba                                                   | CumInt     | 1956          |             | 0                                                |                        |
| 45 | Cuba                                                   | GWNOA      | 1956          |             | 40                                               |                        |
| 45 | Cuba                                                   | GWNOLoc    | 1956          |             | 40                                               |                        |
| 45 | Cuba                                                   | Incomp     | 1956          |             | 2                                                |                        |
| 45 | Cuba                                                   | Int        | 1956          |             | 1                                                |                        |
| 45 | Cuba                                                   | Location   | 1956          |             | Cuba                                             |                        |
| 45 | Cuba                                                   | Region     | 1956          |             | 5                                                |                        |
| 45 | Cuba                                                   | SideA      | 1956          |             | Cuba                                             |                        |
| 45 | Cuba                                                   | SideB      | 1953          |             | Cuban<br>Revolution<br>Movement<br>(Fidelistas)  | Military<br>faction    |
| 45 | Cuba                                                   | SideB      | 1956          |             | Movimiento 26 De Julio: 26th<br>of July Movement |                        |
| 45 | Cuba                                                   | StartDate  | 1956          | 1958        | Nov 30 1956 12:00AM                              |                        |
| 45 | Cuba                                                   | StartDate2 | 1956          | 1958        | Dec 5 1956 12:00AM                               |                        |
| 45 | Cuba                                                   | StartPrec  | 1956          |             | 1                                                |                        |
| 45 | Cuba                                                   | StartPrec2 | 1956          | 1958        | 1                                                |                        |
| 45 | Cuba                                                   | Type       | 1956          |             | 3                                                |                        |
| 45 | Cuba                                                   | YEAR       | 1956          |             | 1956                                             |                        |
| 50 | Argentina                                              | StartDate  | 1955          |             | Jun 16 1955<br>12:00AM                           | Jan 16 1955<br>12:00AM |
| 50 | Argentina                                              | StartDate2 | 1955          |             | Jun 16 1955<br>12:00AM                           | Jan 16 1955<br>12:00AM |
| 50 | Argentina                                              | StartPrec2 | 1955          |             | 2                                                | 1                      |
| 50 | Argentina                                              | StartPrec2 | 1973          | 1977        | 15                                               | 11                     |
| 54 | India                                                  | StartPrec2 | 1956          | 1968        | 15                                               | 11                     |
| 54 | India                                                  | StartPrec2 | 1992          | 2000        | 13                                               | 3                      |
| 54 | India                                                  | StartPrec2 | 2005          |             | 13                                               | 3                      |

| ID | Location             | VAR        | START<br>YEAR | END<br>YEAR | Added                                                | Removed                |
|----|----------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 56 | Myanmar              | StartDate  | 1992          |             | Jan 1 1957<br>12:00AM                                | Jan 1 1992<br>12:00AM  |
| 56 | Myanmar              | StartDate  | 1996          |             | Jan 1 1957<br>12:00AM                                | Jan 1 1992<br>12:00AM  |
| 56 | Myanmar              | StartDate  | 2005          |             | Jan 1 1957<br>12:00AM                                | Jan 1 1992<br>12:00AM  |
| 56 | Myanmar              | StartDate2 | 1992          |             | Jan 1 1957<br>12:00AM                                | Jan 1 1992<br>12:00AM  |
| 56 | Myanmar              | StartDate2 | 1996          |             | Jan 1 1957<br>12:00AM                                | Jan 1 1992<br>12:00AM  |
| 56 | Myanmar              | StartDate2 | 2005          |             | Jan 1 1957<br>12:00AM                                | Jan 1 1992<br>12:00AM  |
| 62 | Iraq                 | SideA2nd   | 2005          |             | Croatian<br>Republic of<br>Bosnia and<br>Herzegovina | Bosnia-<br>Herzegovina |
| 63 | Lebanon              | Int        | 1989          | 1990        | 1                                                    | 2                      |
| 64 | Malaysia             | StartPrec2 | 1958          | 1960        | 15                                                   | 11                     |
| 64 | Malaysia             | StartPrec2 | 1974          | 1975        | 15                                                   | 11                     |
| 64 | Malaysia             | StartPrec2 | 1981          |             | 15                                                   | 11                     |
| 65 | Laos                 | StartDate  | 1963          | 1973        | Nov 12 1959<br>12:00AM                               | Apr 1 1962<br>12:00AM  |
| 65 | Laos                 | StartDate2 | 1963          | 1973        | Nov 12 1959<br>12:00AM                               | Jan 1 1963<br>12:00AM  |
| 65 | Laos                 | StartPrec  | 1963          | 1973        | 1                                                    | 3                      |
| 67 | Myanmar              | CumInt     | 1959          |             | 0                                                    |                        |
| 67 | Myanmar              | GWNOA      | 1959          |             | 775                                                  |                        |
| 67 | Myanmar              | GWNOLoc    | 1959          |             | 775                                                  |                        |
| 67 | Myanmar              | Incomp     | 1959          |             | 1                                                    |                        |
| 67 | Myanmar              | Int        | 1959          |             | 1                                                    |                        |
| 67 | Myanmar              | Location   | 1959          |             | Myanmar                                              |                        |
| 67 | Myanmar              | Region     | 1959          |             | 3                                                    |                        |
| 67 | Myanmar              | SideA      | 1959          |             | Myanmar                                              |                        |
| 67 | Myanmar              | SideB      | 1959          |             | NSH                                                  |                        |
| 67 | Myanmar              | SideB      | 1960          | 1963        |                                                      | SSA                    |
| 67 | Myanmar              | SideB      | 1964          | 1970        |                                                      | SSIA                   |
| 67 | Myanmar              | StartDate  | 1959          |             | Nov 22 1959 12:00AM                                  |                        |
| 67 | Myanmar              | StartDate2 | 1959          |             | Nov 22 1959 12:00AM                                  |                        |
| 67 | Myanmar              | StartPrec  | 1959          |             | 1                                                    |                        |
| 67 | Myanmar              | StartPrec2 | 1959          |             | 1                                                    |                        |
| 67 | Myanmar              | Terr       | 1959          |             | Shan                                                 |                        |
| 67 | Myanmar              | Type       | 1959          |             | 3                                                    |                        |
| 67 | Myanmar              | YEAR       | 1959          |             | 1959                                                 |                        |
| 70 | Ethiopia             | StartPrec2 | 1976          | 1991        | 5                                                    | 11                     |
| 71 | Ethiopia,<br>Somalia | StartDate  | 1960          |             | Jul 1 1960<br>12:00AM                                |                        |

| ID | Location                                                 | VAR        | START YEAR | END YEAR | Added                        | Removed            |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartDate  | 1964       |          | Jan 1 1964 12:00AM           | Nov 1 1964 12:00AM |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartDate  | 1973       |          | Jan 1 1964 12:00AM           | Nov 1 1964 12:00AM |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartDate  | 1983       |          | Jan 1 1964 12:00AM           | Nov 1 1964 12:00AM |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartDate  | 1987       |          | Jan 1 1964 12:00AM           | Nov 1 1964 12:00AM |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartDate2 | 1960       |          | Aug 1 1960 12:00AM           |                    |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartDate2 | 1964       |          | Jan 1 1964 12:00AM           | Nov 1 1964 12:00AM |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartDate2 | 1973       |          | Jan 1 1964 12:00AM           | Nov 1 1964 12:00AM |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartDate2 | 1983       |          | Jan 1 1964 12:00AM           | Nov 1 1964 12:00AM |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartDate2 | 1987       |          | Jan 1 1964 12:00AM           | Nov 1 1964 12:00AM |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartPrec  | 1960       |          | 4                            |                    |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartPrec  | 1964       |          | 5                            | 3                  |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartPrec  | 1973       |          | 5                            | 3                  |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartPrec  | 1983       |          | 5                            | 3                  |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartPrec  | 1987       |          | 5                            | 3                  |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartPrec2 | 1960       |          | 4                            |                    |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartPrec2 | 1964       |          | 5                            | 3                  |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartPrec2 | 1973       |          | 5                            | 3                  |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartPrec2 | 1983       |          | 5                            | 3                  |
| 71 | Ethiopia, Somalia                                        | StartPrec2 | 1987       |          | 5                            | 3                  |
| 72 | Nepal                                                    | SideB      | 1996       | 2005     | CPN/M                        | CPN-M/UPF          |
| 74 | Iraq                                                     | SideB      | 1989       | 1993     | KDP                          | DPK                |
| 76 |                                                          | Location   | 1962       |          |                              | Brunei             |
| 77 | China, India                                             | StartPrec2 | 1962       |          | 15                           | 11                 |
| 84 | Indonesia, Malaysia                                      | StartPrec2 | 1963       | 1966     | 15                           | 11                 |
| 89 | Democratic Republic of Yemen, People's Republic of Yemen | Location   | 1964       | 1967     | Democratic Republic of Yemen |                    |
| 91 | Chad                                                     | GWNOA2nd   | 1969       | 1987     | 220                          |                    |

| ID  | Location    | VAR        | START<br>YEAR | END<br>YEAR | Added                       | Removed               |
|-----|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 91  | Chad        | GWNOB2nd   | 1965          | 1988        |                             | 620                   |
| 91  | Chad        | SideA2nd   | 1969          | 1987        | France                      |                       |
| 91  | Chad        | SideB      | 1965          |             | Chad<br>insurgents          | Various<br>groups     |
| 91  | Chad        | SideB      | 1966          | 1970        | FROLINAT                    | Various<br>groups     |
| 91  | Chad        | SideB      | 1971          | 1976        | First<br>Liberation<br>Army | Various<br>groups     |
| 91  | Chad        | SideB      | 1977          | 1979        | Third<br>Liberation<br>Army | Various<br>groups     |
| 91  | Chad        | SideB      | 1980          | 1981        | FAN                         | Various<br>groups     |
| 91  | Chad        | SideB      | 1982          |             | GUNT                        | Various<br>groups     |
| 91  | Chad        | SideB      | 1983          | 1988        | Islamic<br>Legion           | Various<br>groups     |
| 91  | Chad        | SideB      | 1984          | 1987        | Islamic<br>Legion           | Various<br>groups     |
| 91  | Chad        | SideB      | 1988          |             | MOSANAT                     | Various<br>groups     |
| 91  | Chad        | SideB      | 1990          |             | MOSANAT                     |                       |
| 94  | Indonesia   | StartPrec  | 1967          | 1969        | 1                           | 5                     |
| 94  | Indonesia   | StartPrec  | 1976          | 1978        | 1                           | 5                     |
| 94  | Indonesia   | StartPrec2 | 1965          |             | 2                           | 5                     |
| 94  | Indonesia   | StartPrec2 | 1967          | 1969        | 2                           | 5                     |
| 94  | Indonesia   | StartPrec2 | 1976          | 1978        | 2                           | 5                     |
| 95  | Peru        | StartPrec2 | 1981          | 1999        | 1                           | 4                     |
| 103 | Cambodia    | SideB      | 1998          |             | FUNCINPEC                   |                       |
| 112 | Philippines | SideB      | 1989          |             | MILF                        |                       |
| 113 | Sudan       | CumInt     | 1983          | 2002        | 1                           |                       |
| 113 | Sudan       | GWNOA      | 1983          | 2002        | 625                         |                       |
| 113 | Sudan       | GWNOLoc    | 1983          | 2002        | 625                         |                       |
| 113 | Sudan       | Incomp     | 1983          | 2002        | 2                           |                       |
| 113 | Sudan       | Int        | 1983          | 2002        | 2                           |                       |
| 113 | Sudan       | Location   | 1983          | 2002        | Sudan                       |                       |
| 113 | Sudan       | Region     | 1983          | 2002        | 4                           |                       |
| 113 | Sudan       | SideA      | 1983          | 2002        | Sudan                       |                       |
| 113 | Sudan       | SideB      | 1983          | 2002        | SPLM/A                      |                       |
| 113 | Sudan       | StartDate  | 2003          | 2005        | May 16 1983<br>12:00AM      | Apr 9 2003<br>12:00AM |
| 113 | Sudan       | StartDate2 | 1983          | 2002        | May 17 1983 12:00AM         |                       |
| 113 | Sudan       | StartDate2 | 2003          | 2005        | May 17 1983<br>12:00AM      | Apr 9 2003<br>12:00AM |
| 113 | Sudan       | StartPrec  | 1983          | 2005        | 1                           | 4                     |

| ID  | Location                                                                                 | VAR        | START YEAR | END YEAR | Added                        | Removed |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------|------------------------------|---------|
| 113 | Sudan                                                                                    | StartPrec2 | 1983       | 2005     | 1                            | 4       |
| 113 | Sudan                                                                                    | Type       | 1983       | 2002     | 3                            |         |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | CumInt     | 1974       |          | 0                            |         |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | GWNOA      | 1974       |          | 500                          |         |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | GWNOLoc    | 1974       |          | 500                          |         |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | Incomp     | 1974       |          | 2                            |         |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | Int        | 1974       |          | 1                            |         |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | Int        | 2002       |          | 2                            | 1       |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | Location   | 1974       |          | Uganda                       |         |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | Region     | 1974       |          | 4                            |         |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | SideA      | 1974       |          | Uganda                       |         |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | SideB      | 1974       |          | Military faction             |         |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | StartDate  | 1974       |          | Mar 23 1974 12:00AM          |         |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | StartDate2 | 1974       |          | Mar 23 1974 12:00AM          |         |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | StartPrec  | 1974       |          | 1                            |         |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | StartPrec2 | 1974       |          | 1                            |         |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | StartPrec2 | 1981       | 2005     | 15                           | 11      |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | Type       | 1974       |          | 3                            |         |
| 118 | Uganda                                                                                   | YEAR       | 1974       |          | 1974                         |         |
| 119 | United Kingdom                                                                           | StartPrec2 | 1971       |          | 13                           | 3       |
| 119 | United Kingdom                                                                           | StartPrec2 | 1998       |          | 13                           | 3       |
| 120 | El Salvador                                                                              | StartPrec2 | 1979       | 1991     | 15                           | 11      |
| 121 | Oman                                                                                     | StartPrec2 | 1972       | 1975     | 15                           | 11      |
| 122 | Zimbabwe (Rhodesia)                                                                      | StartPrec2 | 1972       | 1979     | 15                           | 11      |
| 124 | Democratic Republic of Yemen, People's Republic of Yemen, Yemen (Arab Republic of Yemen) | Incomp     | 1972       |          | 3                            | 2       |
| 124 | Democratic Republic of Yemen, People's Republic of Yemen, Yemen (Arab Republic of Yemen) | Incomp     | 1978       | 1979     | 3                            | 2       |
| 124 | Democratic Republic of Yemen, People's Republic of Yemen, Yemen (Arab Republic of Yemen) | Location   | 1972       |          | Democratic Republic of Yemen |         |

| ID  | Location                                                                                 | VAR        | START<br>YEAR | END<br>YEAR | Added                        | Removed            |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 124 | Democratic Republic of Yemen, People's Republic of Yemen, Yemen (Arab Republic of Yemen) | Location   | 1978          | 1979        | Democratic Republic of Yemen |                    |
| 126 | Bangladesh                                                                               | StartDate  | 1974          | 1992        | Dec 31 1974 12:00AM          |                    |
| 126 | Bangladesh                                                                               | StartDate2 | 1974          |             | Dec 31 1974 12:00AM          |                    |
| 126 | Bangladesh                                                                               | StartDate2 | 1975          | 1992        | Dec 31 1974 12:00AM          | Feb 1 1975 12:00AM |
| 126 | Bangladesh                                                                               | StartPrec  | 1974          | 1992        | 7                            | 4                  |
| 126 | Bangladesh                                                                               | StartPrec2 | 1974          | 1992        | 7                            | 4                  |
| 128 | Iran, Iraq                                                                               | Incomp     | 1974          |             | 3                            | 1                  |
| 128 | Iran, Iraq                                                                               | Incomp     | 1980          | 1988        | 3                            | 1                  |
| 128 | Iran, Iraq                                                                               | StartPrec2 | 1974          |             | 15                           | 11                 |
| 128 | Iran, Iraq                                                                               | Type       | 1974          |             | 3                            | 2                  |
| 128 | Iran, Iraq                                                                               | Type       | 1980          | 1988        | 3                            | 2                  |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | CumInt     | 2004          | 2005        | 1                            |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | GWNOA      | 2004          | 2005        | 770                          |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | GWNOLoc    | 2004          | 2005        | 770                          |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | Incomp     | 2004          | 2005        | 1                            |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | Int        | 2004          | 2005        | 1                            |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | Location   | 2004          | 2005        | Pakistan                     |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | Region     | 2004          | 2005        | 3                            |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | SideA      | 2004          | 2005        | Pakistan                     |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | SideB      | 2004          |             | BLA                          |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | SideB      | 2005          |             | Baluch Ittehad               |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | StartDate  | 2004          | 2005        | Jun 25 2004 12:00AM          |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | StartDate2 | 2004          | 2005        | Aug 1 2004 12:00AM           |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | StartPrec  | 2004          | 2005        | 1                            |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | StartPrec2 | 1974          | 1977        | 15                           | 11                 |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | StartPrec2 | 2004          | 2005        | 1                            |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | Terr       | 2004          | 2005        | Baluchistan                  |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | Type       | 2004          | 2005        | 3                            |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | YEAR       | 2004          |             | 2004                         |                    |
| 129 | Pakistan                                                                                 | YEAR       | 2005          |             | 2005                         |                    |
| 133 | Ethiopia                                                                                 | StartDate  | 1975          |             | Dec 31 1975 12:00AM          |                    |
| 133 | Ethiopia                                                                                 | StartDate  | 1976          | 1983        | Dec 31 1975 12:00AM          | Sep 1 1976 12:00AM |
| 133 | Ethiopia                                                                                 | StartDate2 | 1975          |             | Dec 31 1975 12:00AM          |                    |
| 133 | Ethiopia                                                                                 | StartDate2 | 1976          | 1983        | Dec 31 1975 12:00AM          | Sep 1 1976 12:00AM |
| 133 | Ethiopia                                                                                 | StartPrec  | 1975          | 1983        | 7                            | 3                  |

| ID  | Location                                       | VAR        | START<br>YEAR | END<br>YEAR | Added                  | Removed                |
|-----|------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 133 | Ethiopia                                       | StartPrec2 | 1975          | 1983        | 7                      | 3                      |
| 137 | Afghanistan                                    | StartDate  | 1979          | 1988        | Apr 27 1978<br>12:00AM | Dec 27 1979<br>12:00AM |
| 137 | Afghanistan                                    | StartDate2 | 1979          | 1988        | Apr 27 1978<br>12:00AM | Dec 27 1979<br>12:00AM |
| 138 | China,<br>Democratic<br>Republic of<br>Vietnam | StartPrec2 | 1978          | 1988        | 15                     | 11                     |
| 141 | Somalia                                        | Int        | 1989          |             | 1                      | 2                      |
| 141 | Somalia                                        | StartDate  | 1992          | 1996        | Jan 1 1980<br>12:00AM  | Sep 1 1991<br>12:00AM  |
| 141 | Somalia                                        | StartDate2 | 1992          | 1996        | Jan 1 1981<br>12:00AM  | Sep 1 1991<br>12:00AM  |
| 141 | Somalia                                        | StartPrec  | 1992          | 1996        | 4                      | 3                      |
| 141 | Somalia                                        | StartPrec2 | 1981          | 1991        | 15                     | 11                     |
| 141 | Somalia                                        | StartPrec2 | 1992          | 1996        | 15                     | 3                      |
| 143 | Iran                                           | SideB      | 1991          | 1993        | Mujahideen e<br>Khalq  | Mujahideen<br>Khalq    |
| 143 | Iran                                           | SideB      | 1997          |             | Mujahideen e<br>Khalq  | Mujahideen<br>Khalq    |
| 143 | Iran                                           | SideB      | 1999          | 2001        | Mujahideen e<br>Khalq  | Mujahideen<br>Khalq    |
| 146 | Liberia                                        | SideB      | 1989          |             | INPFL                  |                        |
| 146 | Liberia                                        | SideB      | 1992          | 1995        | INPFL                  |                        |
| 146 | Liberia                                        | SideB      | 2003          |             | MODEL                  |                        |
| 150 | South Africa                                   | StartPrec2 | 1981          | 1988        | 15                     | 11                     |
| 151 | Argentina,<br>United Kingdom                   | CumInt     | 1982          |             | 0                      | 1                      |
| 151 | Argentina,<br>United Kingdom                   | Int        | 1982          |             | 1                      | 2                      |
| 152 | India                                          | StartPrec2 | 1982          | 1988        | 13                     | 3                      |
| 152 | India                                          | StartPrec2 | 1992          | 2005        | 13                     | 3                      |
| 156 | India                                          | StartPrec2 | 1983          | 1993        | 15                     | 11                     |
| 157 | Sri Lanka<br>(Ceylon)                          | StartPrec2 | 1983          | 2001        | 13                     | 3                      |
| 157 | Sri Lanka<br>(Ceylon)                          | StartPrec2 | 2003          |             | 13                     | 3                      |
| 157 | Sri Lanka<br>(Ceylon)                          | StartPrec2 | 2005          |             | 13                     | 3                      |
| 158 | Cameroon                                       | CumInt     | 1960          | 1961        | 1                      |                        |
| 158 | Cameroon                                       | CumInt     | 1984          |             | 1                      | 0                      |
| 158 | Cameroon                                       | GWNOA      | 1960          | 1961        | 471                    |                        |
| 158 | Cameroon                                       | GWNOA2nd   | 1960          |             | 220                    |                        |
| 158 | Cameroon                                       | GWNOLoc    | 1960          | 1961        | 471                    |                        |
| 158 | Cameroon                                       | Incomp     | 1960          | 1961        | 2                      |                        |
| 158 | Cameroon                                       | Int        | 1960          |             | 2                      |                        |

| ID  | Location                                                             | VAR        | START<br>YEAR | END<br>YEAR | Added                           | Removed                     |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 158 | Cameroon                                                             | Int        | 1961          |             | 1                               |                             |
| 158 | Cameroon                                                             | Location   | 1960          | 1961        | Cameroon                        |                             |
| 158 | Cameroon                                                             | Region     | 1960          | 1961        | 4                               |                             |
| 158 | Cameroon                                                             | SideA      | 1960          | 1961        | Cameroon                        |                             |
| 158 | Cameroon                                                             | SideA2nd   | 1960          |             | France                          |                             |
| 158 | Cameroon                                                             | SideB      | 1960          | 1961        | UPC                             |                             |
| 158 | Cameroon                                                             | StartDate  | 1960          | 1961        | Jan 1 1960 12:00AM              |                             |
| 158 | Cameroon                                                             | StartDate2 | 1960          | 1961        | Jan 1 1960 12:00AM              |                             |
| 158 | Cameroon                                                             | StartPrec  | 1960          | 1961        | 4                               |                             |
| 158 | Cameroon                                                             | StartPrec2 | 1960          | 1961        | 4                               |                             |
| 158 | Cameroon                                                             | Type       | 1960          |             | 4                               |                             |
| 158 | Cameroon                                                             | Type       | 1961          |             | 3                               |                             |
| 158 | Cameroon                                                             | YEAR       | 1960          |             | 1960                            |                             |
| 158 | Cameroon                                                             | YEAR       | 1961          |             | 1961                            |                             |
| 159 | Turkey/Ottoman<br>Empire                                             | StartPrec2 | 1984          | 2005        | 11                              | 1                           |
| 161 | Laos, Thailand                                                       | StartPrec2 | 1986          | 1988        | 15                              | 11                          |
| 162 | Surinam                                                              | StartPrec  | 1986          | 1988        | 4                               | 3                           |
| 162 | Surinam                                                              | StartPrec2 | 1986          | 1988        | 3                               | 4                           |
| 164 | Democratic<br>Republic of<br>Yemen, People's<br>Republic of<br>Yemen | Location   | 1986          |             | Democratic Republic of<br>Yemen |                             |
| 168 | Ethiopia                                                             | StartPrec2 | 1989          | 1991        | 15                              | 11                          |
| 169 | India                                                                | StartPrec2 | 1989          | 2005        | 11                              | 1                           |
| 170 | India                                                                | StartPrec2 | 1990          | 2005        | 12                              | 5                           |
| 171 | Indonesia                                                            | Int        | 1990          |             | 2                               | 1                           |
| 171 | Indonesia                                                            | StartPrec2 | 1990          | 1991        | 11                              | 1                           |
| 171 | Indonesia                                                            | StartPrec2 | 1999          | 2005        | 11                              | 1                           |
| 176 | Iraq, Kuwait                                                         | GWNOB2nd   | 1991          |             |                                 | 2                           |
| 176 | Iraq, Kuwait                                                         | SideB2nd   | 1991          |             |                                 | United States<br>of America |
| 177 | Mali                                                                 | StartDate  | 1994          |             | Oct 22 1994<br>12:00AM          | Jun 28 1990<br>12:00AM      |
| 177 | Mali                                                                 | StartDate2 | 1994          |             | Nov 13 1994<br>12:00AM          | Aug 1 1990<br>12:00AM       |
| 177 | Mali                                                                 | StartPrec2 | 1994          |             | 1                               | 2                           |
| 180 | Senegal                                                              | StartPrec2 | 1990          |             | 15                              | 11                          |
| 180 | Senegal                                                              | StartPrec2 | 1992          | 1993        | 15                              | 11                          |
| 180 | Senegal                                                              | StartPrec2 | 1995          |             | 15                              | 11                          |
| 180 | Senegal                                                              | StartPrec2 | 1997          | 2001        | 15                              | 11                          |
| 180 | Senegal                                                              | StartPrec2 | 2003          |             | 15                              | 11                          |
| 181 | Russia (Soviet<br>Union)                                             | StartPrec2 | 1990          | 1991        | 11                              | 1                           |

| ID  | Location                                             | VAR        | START<br>YEAR | END<br>YEAR | Added                                                | Removed                |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 187 | Sierra Leone                                         | SideB      | 2000          |             | West Side<br>Boys                                    |                        |
| 188 | Turkey/Ottoman<br>Empire                             | StartDate  | 1991          | 1992        | Jan 1 1987<br>12:00AM                                | Jan 1 1980<br>12:00AM  |
| 188 | Turkey/Ottoman<br>Empire                             | StartPrec  | 1991          | 1992        | 5                                                    | 7                      |
| 191 | Algeria                                              | SideB      | 1991          |             | Takfir wa'l<br>Hijra                                 | Takfir<br>wa'Hijra     |
| 193 | Azerbaijan                                           | StartPrec2 | 1992          | 1994        | 15                                                   | 11                     |
| 193 | Azerbaijan                                           | StartPrec2 | 2005          |             | 15                                                   | 11                     |
| 194 | Croatian<br>Republic of<br>Bosnia and<br>Herzegovina | Location   | 1992          | 1995        | Croatian<br>Republic of<br>Bosnia and<br>Herzegovina | Bosnia-<br>Herzegovina |
| 194 | Croatian<br>Republic of<br>Bosnia and<br>Herzegovina | SideA      | 1992          | 1995        | Croatian<br>Republic of<br>Bosnia and<br>Herzegovina | Bosnia-<br>Herzegovina |
| 196 | Egypt                                                | StartPrec2 | 1993          | 1998        | 11                                                   | 1                      |
| 197 | Georgia                                              | StartDate2 | 1992          | 1993        | Aug 16 1992<br>12:00AM                               | Aug 14 1992<br>12:00AM |
| 198 | Georgia                                              | StartDate  | 2004          |             | Dec 22 1991<br>12:00AM                               | Aug 11 2004<br>12:00AM |
| 198 | Georgia                                              | StartDate2 | 2004          |             | Jun 8 1992<br>12:00AM                                | Aug 19 2004<br>12:00AM |
| 198 | Georgia                                              | StartPrec  | 2004          |             | 1                                                    | 2                      |
| 198 | Georgia                                              | StartPrec2 | 1992          |             | 11                                                   | 1                      |
| 202 | Croatian<br>Republic of<br>Bosnia and<br>Herzegovina | Location   | 1993          | 1995        | Croatian<br>Republic of<br>Bosnia and<br>Herzegovina | Bosnia-<br>Herzegovina |
| 202 | Croatian<br>Republic of<br>Bosnia and<br>Herzegovina | SideA      | 1993          | 1995        | Croatian<br>Republic of<br>Bosnia and<br>Herzegovina | Bosnia-<br>Herzegovina |
| 203 | Croatian<br>Republic of<br>Bosnia and<br>Herzegovina | GWNOB      | 1993          | 1994        | 346                                                  |                        |
| 203 | Croatian<br>Republic of<br>Bosnia and<br>Herzegovina | Location   | 1993          | 1994        | Croatian<br>Republic of<br>Bosnia and<br>Herzegovina | Bosnia-<br>Herzegovina |
| 203 | Croatian<br>Republic of<br>Bosnia and<br>Herzegovina | SideA      | 1993          | 1994        | Croatian<br>Republic of<br>Bosnia and<br>Herzegovina | Bosnia-<br>Herzegovina |
| 203 | Croatian<br>Republic of<br>Bosnia and                | StartPrec2 | 1993          | 1994        | 11                                                   | 1                      |

| ID  | Location                                                           | VAR        | START<br>YEAR | END<br>YEAR | Added                    | Removed                                                                        |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     | Herzegovina                                                        |            |               |             |                          |                                                                                |
| 207 | Yemen (Arab<br>Republic of<br>Yemen)                               | GWNOB      | 1994          |             | 680                      |                                                                                |
| 218 | Yugoslavia<br>(Serbia)                                             | StartPrec2 | 1998          | 1999        | 11                       | 1                                                                              |
| 219 | Ethiopia                                                           | StartPrec2 | 1989          | 1991        | 17                       | 7                                                                              |
| 219 | Ethiopia                                                           | StartPrec2 | 1999          | 2005        | 17                       | 7                                                                              |
| 221 | Uzbekistan                                                         | StartPrec2 | 2000          |             | 11                       | 1                                                                              |
| 221 | Uzbekistan                                                         | StartPrec2 | 2004          |             | 11                       | 1                                                                              |
| 222 | Central African<br>Republic                                        | StartDate  | 2001          |             | Oct 1 2001<br>12:00AM    | May 27 2001<br>12:00AM                                                         |
| 222 | Central African<br>Republic                                        | StartDate2 | 2001          |             | Oct 1 2001<br>12:00AM    | Jun 8 2001<br>12:00AM                                                          |
| 222 | Central African<br>Republic                                        | StartPrec  | 2001          |             | 3                        | 1                                                                              |
| 222 | Central African<br>Republic                                        | StartPrec2 | 2001          |             | 3                        | 1                                                                              |
| 223 | Macedonia                                                          | SideB      | 2001          |             | UCK                      | UCK<br>(Ushtria<br>'lirimtare<br>Kombetare:<br>National<br>Liberation<br>Army) |
| 223 | Macedonia                                                          | StartPrec2 | 2001          |             | 13                       | 3                                                                              |
| 226 | Australia, Iraq,<br>United Kingdom,<br>United States of<br>America | GWNOLoc    | 2003          |             | 900                      |                                                                                |
| 226 | Australia, Iraq,<br>United Kingdom,<br>United States of<br>America | Location   | 2003          |             | United States of America |                                                                                |
| 226 | Australia, Iraq,<br>United Kingdom,<br>United States of<br>America | Region     | 2003          |             | 3                        | 2                                                                              |
| 251 | Israel                                                             | CumInt     | 1990          | 1999        | 0                        |                                                                                |
| 251 | Israel                                                             | GWNOA      | 1990          | 1999        | 666                      |                                                                                |
| 251 | Israel                                                             | GWNOLoc    | 1990          | 1999        | 666                      |                                                                                |
| 251 | Israel                                                             | Incomp     | 1990          | 1999        | 1                        |                                                                                |
| 251 | Israel                                                             | Int        | 1990          | 1999        | 1                        |                                                                                |
| 251 | Israel                                                             | Location   | 1990          | 1999        | Israel                   |                                                                                |
| 251 | Israel                                                             | Region     | 1990          | 1999        | 2                        |                                                                                |
| 251 | Israel                                                             | SideA      | 1990          | 1999        | Israel                   |                                                                                |
| 251 | Israel                                                             | SideB      | 1990          | 1999        | Hezbollah                |                                                                                |
| 251 | Israel                                                             | StartDate  | 1990          | 1999        | Sep 1 1986 12:00AM       |                                                                                |

| ID  | Location | VAR        | START<br>YEAR | END<br>YEAR | Added               | Removed |
|-----|----------|------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|---------|
| 251 | Israel   | StartDate2 | 1990          | 1999        | Nov 9 1990 12:00AM  |         |
| 251 | Israel   | StartPrec  | 1990          | 1999        | 4                   |         |
| 251 | Israel   | StartPrec2 | 1990          | 1999        | 1                   |         |
| 251 | Israel   | Terr       | 1990          | 1999        | Southern<br>Lebanon |         |
| 251 | Israel   | Type       | 1990          | 1999        | 3                   |         |

## 22 Changes from Version 4-2006 to 4-2006b

Some of the changes reported in the 4-4006 release were incorrect and have been changed back to the values reported in 3-2005b. These are mainly values set for start dates and related precision coding. There are some inconsistencies between the coding criteria for start dates in the code book and the actual dates reported in the dataset. These inconsistencies are going to be addressed in the next version of the dataset.

### 22.1 Intensity

| ID  | YEAR | IntOld | IntNew |
|-----|------|--------|--------|
| 95  | 1993 | 1      | 2      |
| 171 | 1990 | 2      | 1      |

### 22.2 Startdate

| ID | YEAR | StartDateOld | StartDateNew |
|----|------|--------------|--------------|
| 26 | 1958 | 01.01.1958   | 01.01.1948   |
| 26 | 1959 | 01.01.1958   | 01.01.1948   |
| 26 | 1960 | 01.01.1958   | 01.01.1948   |
| 26 | 1961 | 01.01.1958   | 01.01.1948   |
| 26 | 1962 | 01.01.1958   | 01.01.1948   |
| 26 | 1963 | 01.01.1958   | 01.01.1948   |
| 36 | 1965 | 18.06.1954   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1966 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1967 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1968 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1969 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1970 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1971 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1972 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1973 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1974 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1975 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1976 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1977 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1978 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1979 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1980 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1981 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1982 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1983 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36 | 1984 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |

| ID  | YEAR | StartDateOld | StartDateNew |
|-----|------|--------------|--------------|
| 36  | 1985 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36  | 1986 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36  | 1987 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36  | 1988 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36  | 1989 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36  | 1990 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36  | 1991 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36  | 1992 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36  | 1993 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36  | 1994 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 36  | 1995 | 01.10.1966   | 01.01.1965   |
| 67  | 1985 | 01.01.1985   | 01.01.1960   |
| 67  | 1986 | 01.01.1985   | 01.01.1960   |
| 67  | 1987 | 01.01.1985   | 01.01.1960   |
| 67  | 1988 | 01.01.1985   | 01.01.1960   |
| 67  | 1993 | 01.01.1985   | 01.01.1960   |
| 67  | 1994 | 01.01.1985   | 01.01.1960   |
| 67  | 1995 | 01.01.1985   | 01.01.1960   |
| 137 | 1989 | 27.12.1979   | 27.04.1978   |
| 137 | 1990 | 27.12.1979   | 27.04.1978   |
| 137 | 1991 | 27.12.1979   | 27.04.1978   |
| 137 | 1992 | 27.12.1979   | 27.04.1978   |
| 137 | 1993 | 27.12.1979   | 27.04.1978   |
| 137 | 1994 | 27.12.1979   | 27.04.1978   |
| 137 | 1995 | 27.12.1979   | 27.04.1978   |
| 137 | 1996 | 27.12.1979   | 27.04.1978   |
| 137 | 1997 | 27.12.1979   | 27.04.1978   |
| 137 | 1998 | 27.12.1979   | 27.04.1978   |
| 137 | 1999 | 27.12.1979   | 27.04.1978   |
| 137 | 2000 | 27.12.1979   | 27.04.1978   |
| 137 | 2001 | 27.12.1979   | 27.04.1978   |
| 137 | 2003 | 27.12.1979   | 27.04.1978   |
| 137 | 2004 | 27.12.1979   | 27.04.1978   |
| 137 | 2005 | 27.12.1979   | 27.04.1978   |
| 141 | 1991 | 01.09.1991   | 01.01.1980   |
| 188 | 1991 | 01.01.1987   | 01.01.1980   |
| 188 | 1992 | 01.01.1987   | 01.01.1980   |
| 222 | 2001 | 01.10.2001   | 27.05.2001   |

### 22.3 StartPrec

| ID | YEAR | StartPrecOld | StartPrecNew |
|----|------|--------------|--------------|
| 36 | 1965 | 2            | 5            |
| 36 | 1966 | 3            | 5            |
| 36 | 1967 | 3            | 5            |

| ID  | YEAR | StartPrecOld | StartPrecNew |
|-----|------|--------------|--------------|
| 36  | 1968 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1969 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1970 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1971 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1972 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1973 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1974 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1975 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1976 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1977 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1978 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1979 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1980 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1981 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1982 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1983 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1984 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1985 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1986 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1987 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1988 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1989 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1990 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1991 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1992 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1993 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1994 | 3            | 5            |
| 36  | 1995 | 3            | 5            |
| 141 | 1991 | 3            | 4            |
| 162 | 1986 | 4            | 3            |
| 162 | 1987 | 4            | 3            |
| 162 | 1988 | 4            | 3            |
| 188 | 1991 | 5            | 7            |
| 188 | 1992 | 5            | 7            |
| 222 | 2001 | 3            | 1            |

## 22.4 StartDate2

| ID | YEAR | StartDate2Old | StartDate2New |
|----|------|---------------|---------------|
| 26 | 1958 | 01.01.1958    | 01.01.1948    |
| 26 | 1959 | 01.01.1958    | 01.01.1948    |
| 26 | 1960 | 01.01.1958    | 01.01.1948    |
| 26 | 1961 | 01.01.1958    | 01.01.1948    |
| 26 | 1962 | 01.01.1958    | 01.01.1948    |
| 26 | 1963 | 01.01.1958    | 01.01.1948    |

| ID | YEAR | StartDate2Old | StartDate2New |
|----|------|---------------|---------------|
| 36 | 1965 | 18.06.1954    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1966 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1967 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1968 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1969 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1970 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1971 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1972 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1973 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1974 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1975 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1976 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1977 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1978 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1979 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1980 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1981 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1982 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1983 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1984 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1985 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1986 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1987 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1988 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1989 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1990 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1991 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1992 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1993 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1994 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 36 | 1995 | 01.10.1966    | 01.01.1965    |
| 67 | 1985 | 01.01.1985    | 01.01.1960    |
| 67 | 1986 | 01.01.1985    | 01.01.1960    |
| 67 | 1987 | 01.01.1985    | 01.01.1960    |
| 67 | 1988 | 01.01.1985    | 01.01.1960    |
| 67 | 1993 | 01.01.1985    | 01.01.1960    |
| 67 | 1994 | 01.01.1985    | 01.01.1960    |
| 67 | 1995 | 01.01.1985    | 01.01.1960    |
| 95 | 1981 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95 | 1982 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95 | 1983 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95 | 1984 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95 | 1985 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95 | 1986 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95 | 1987 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95 | 1988 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |

| ID  | YEAR | StartDate2Old | StartDate2New |
|-----|------|---------------|---------------|
| 95  | 1989 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95  | 1990 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95  | 1991 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95  | 1992 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95  | 1993 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95  | 1994 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95  | 1995 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95  | 1996 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95  | 1997 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95  | 1998 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 95  | 1999 | 01.01.1981    | 15.08.1981    |
| 137 | 1989 | 27.12.1979    | 27.04.1978    |
| 137 | 1990 | 27.12.1979    | 27.04.1978    |
| 137 | 1991 | 27.12.1979    | 27.04.1978    |
| 137 | 1992 | 27.12.1979    | 27.04.1978    |
| 137 | 1993 | 27.12.1979    | 27.04.1978    |
| 137 | 1994 | 27.12.1979    | 27.04.1978    |
| 137 | 1995 | 27.12.1979    | 27.04.1978    |
| 137 | 1996 | 27.12.1979    | 27.04.1978    |
| 137 | 1997 | 27.12.1979    | 27.04.1978    |
| 137 | 1998 | 27.12.1979    | 27.04.1978    |
| 137 | 1999 | 27.12.1979    | 27.04.1978    |
| 137 | 2000 | 27.12.1979    | 27.04.1978    |
| 137 | 2001 | 27.12.1979    | 27.04.1978    |
| 137 | 2003 | 27.12.1979    | 27.04.1978    |
| 137 | 2004 | 27.12.1979    | 27.04.1978    |
| 137 | 2005 | 27.12.1979    | 27.04.1978    |
| 141 | 1991 | 01.09.1991    | 01.01.1981    |
| 197 | 1992 | 16.08.1992    | 14.08.1992    |
| 197 | 1993 | 16.08.1992    | 14.08.1992    |
| 222 | 2001 | 01.10.2001    | 08.06.2001    |

## 22.5 StarPrec2

| ID | YEAR | StartPrec2Old | StartPrec2New |
|----|------|---------------|---------------|
| 36 | 1965 | 2             | 5             |
| 36 | 1966 | 3             | 5             |
| 36 | 1967 | 3             | 5             |
| 36 | 1968 | 3             | 5             |
| 36 | 1969 | 3             | 5             |
| 36 | 1970 | 3             | 5             |
| 36 | 1971 | 3             | 5             |
| 36 | 1972 | 3             | 5             |
| 36 | 1973 | 3             | 5             |
| 36 | 1974 | 3             | 5             |

| ID  | YEAR | StartPrec2Old | StartPrec2New |
|-----|------|---------------|---------------|
| 36  | 1975 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1976 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1977 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1978 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1979 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1980 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1981 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1982 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1983 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1984 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1985 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1986 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1987 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1988 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1989 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1990 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1991 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1992 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1993 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1994 | 3             | 5             |
| 36  | 1995 | 3             | 5             |
| 95  | 1981 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1982 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1983 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1984 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1985 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1986 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1987 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1988 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1989 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1990 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1991 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1992 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1993 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1994 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1995 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1996 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1997 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1998 | 7             | 4             |
| 95  | 1999 | 7             | 4             |
| 141 | 1991 | 3             | 11            |
| 162 | 1986 | 3             | 4             |
| 162 | 1987 | 3             | 4             |
| 162 | 1988 | 3             | 4             |
| 222 | 2001 | 3             | 1             |

## 22.6 Actors Removed SideB

| ID  | YEAR | Actor            |
|-----|------|------------------|
| 10  | 1991 | Military Faction |
| 91  | 1990 | Military Faction |
| 91  | 1990 | MOSANAT          |
| 103 | 1998 | FUNCINPEC        |
| 112 | 1989 | MILF             |
| 146 | 1989 | INPFL            |
| 146 | 1992 | INPFL            |
| 146 | 1993 | INPFL            |
| 146 | 1994 | INPFL            |
| 146 | 1995 | INPFL            |

## 23 Changes from Version 3-2005b to 4-2006

There have been made several changes to the dataset from version 3 to version 4.

A new ID for conflict has been introduced and the old fields; Primkey, ID and SubID have been removed. The main conflict table is unique on the combination of ID and Year. It is still possible to calculate “Sub Conflicts” based on changes in type and years without conflict. We are working on how to indicate major changes in the opposition side which at a later stage can be used to infer sub conflicts.

Side\_A and Side\_B have been split into four variables to indicate the difference between main and supporting actors. For a more thorough explanation, see the codebook.

The Intensity variable has been simplified into categories 1 and 2 (down from three categories). Value 1 is indicating battle deaths accumulating to  $\geq 25$ . Value 2 indicates battle deaths accumulating to  $\geq 1000$ . A new variable, Cumulative Intensity, has been introduced to indicate if the conflict so far has accumulated  $\geq 1000$  battle deaths.

The variables geo-referencing the conflicts have not been updated and are therefore not included in this years version of the dataset.

Changes made to the coding of individual observations are documented below:

### 2.1 Location

| OldID | YEAR | Loc2005b    | Loc2006                  |
|-------|------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 1410  | 1950 | Puerto Rico | United States of America |

### 2.2 Intensity

| OldID | YEAR | Int2005b | Int2006 |
|-------|------|----------|---------|
| 1950  | 1993 | 3        | 1       |
| 2720  | 1990 | 1        | 2       |

### 2.3 Type

| OldID | YEAR | Type2005b | Type2006 |
|-------|------|-----------|----------|
| 2930  | 2004 | 3         | 4        |

## 2.4 StartDate

| OldID | YEAR | StartDate2005b | StartDate2006 |
|-------|------|----------------|---------------|
| 1260  | 1958 | 01-jan-48      | 01-jan-58     |
| 1260  | 1959 | 01-jan-48      | 01-jan-58     |
| 1260  | 1960 | 01-jan-48      | 01-jan-58     |
| 1260  | 1961 | 01-jan-48      | 01-jan-58     |
| 1260  | 1962 | 01-jan-48      | 01-jan-58     |
| 1260  | 1963 | 01-jan-48      | 01-jan-58     |
| 1360  | 1965 | 01-okt-66      | 18-jun-54     |
| 1370  | 2004 | 03-jan-65      | 01-jan-65     |
| 1670  | 1985 | 01-jan-60      | 01-jan-85     |
| 1670  | 1986 | 01-jan-60      | 01-jan-85     |
| 1670  | 1987 | 01-jan-60      | 01-jan-85     |
| 1670  | 1988 | 01-jan-60      | 01-jan-85     |
| 1920  | 2004 | 01-jan-65      | 07-jan-65     |
| 1930  | 1965 | 01-jan-65      | 24-apr-65     |
| 1980  | 1983 | 24-feb-66      | 19-jun-83     |
| 2370  | 1989 | 27-apr-78      | 27-des-79     |
| 2370  | 1990 | 27-apr-78      | 27-des-79     |
| 2370  | 1991 | 27-apr-78      | 27-des-79     |
| 2370  | 1992 | 27-apr-78      | 27-des-79     |
| 2370  | 1993 | 27-apr-78      | 27-des-79     |
| 2370  | 1994 | 27-apr-78      | 27-des-79     |
| 2370  | 1995 | 27-apr-78      | 27-des-79     |
| 2370  | 1996 | 27-apr-78      | 27-des-79     |
| 2370  | 1997 | 27-apr-78      | 27-des-79     |
| 2370  | 1998 | 27-apr-78      | 27-des-79     |
| 2370  | 1999 | 27-apr-78      | 27-des-79     |
| 2370  | 2000 | 27-apr-78      | 27-des-79     |
| 2370  | 2001 | 27-apr-78      | 27-des-79     |
| 2370  | 2003 | 27-apr-78      | 27-des-79     |
| 2370  | 2004 | 27-apr-78      | 27-des-79     |
| 2410  | 1991 | 01-jan-80      | 01-sep-91     |
| 2530  | 2004 | 26-apr-74      | 26-apr-79     |
| 2720  | 2004 | 01-jun-89      | 01-mai-89     |
| 2930  | 1992 | 01-jun-91      | 19-jan-92     |
| 3250  | 2001 | 27-mai-01      | 01-okt-01     |

## 2.5 StartPrecision

| OldID | YEAR | StartPrec2005b | StartPrec2006 |
|-------|------|----------------|---------------|
| 1360  | 1965 | 3              | 2             |
| 1370  | 2004 | 2              | 5             |
| 1620  | 2004 | 6              | 1             |
| 1920  | 2004 | 6              | 1             |
| 1930  | 1965 | 5              | 1             |
| 2030  | 1974 | 1              | 3             |
| 2030  | 1975 | 1              | 3             |
| 2030  | 1990 | 1              | 4             |
| 2030  | 1991 | 1              | 4             |

| OldID | YEAR | StartPrec2005b | StartPrec2006 |
|-------|------|----------------|---------------|
| 2030  | 1992 | 1              | 4             |
| 2030  | 1993 | 1              | 4             |
| 2030  | 1994 | 1              | 4             |
| 2030  | 1995 | 1              | 4             |
| 2030  | 1996 | 1              | 4             |
| 2030  | 1997 | 1              | 4             |
| 2030  | 1998 | 1              | 4             |
| 2410  | 1991 | 4              | 3             |
| 2630  | 1986 | 3              | 4             |
| 2630  | 1987 | 3              | 4             |
| 2630  | 1988 | 3              | 4             |
| 2720  | 2004 | 3              | 2             |
| 3250  | 2001 | 1              | 3             |

## 2.6 StartDate 2

| OldID | YEAR | StartDate22005b | StartDate22006 |
|-------|------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1260  | 1958 | 01-jan-48       | 01-jan-58      |
| 1260  | 1959 | 01-jan-48       | 01-jan-58      |
| 1260  | 1960 | 01-jan-48       | 01-jan-58      |
| 1260  | 1961 | 01-jan-48       | 01-jan-58      |
| 1260  | 1962 | 01-jan-48       | 01-jan-58      |
| 1260  | 1963 | 01-jan-48       | 01-jan-58      |
| 1360  | 1965 | 01-okt-66       | 18-jun-54      |
| 1370  | 2004 | 03-jan-65       | 01-jan-65      |
| 1670  | 1985 | 01-jan-60       | 01-jan-85      |
| 1670  | 1986 | 01-jan-60       | 01-jan-85      |
| 1670  | 1987 | 01-jan-60       | 01-jan-85      |
| 1670  | 1988 | 01-jan-60       | 01-jan-85      |
| 1920  | 2004 | 01-jan-65       | 16-aug-66      |
| 1950  | 1981 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1982 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1983 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1984 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1985 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1986 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1987 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1988 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1989 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1990 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1991 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1992 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1993 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1994 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1995 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1996 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1997 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1998 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |
| 1950  | 1999 | 15-aug-81       | 01-jan-81      |

| OldID | YEAR | StartDate22005b | StartDate22006 |
|-------|------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1980  | 1983 | 24-feb-66       | 19-jun-83      |
| 2370  | 1989 | 27-apr-78       | 27-des-79      |
| 2370  | 1990 | 27-apr-78       | 27-des-79      |
| 2370  | 1991 | 27-apr-78       | 27-des-79      |
| 2370  | 1992 | 27-apr-78       | 27-des-79      |
| 2370  | 1993 | 27-apr-78       | 27-des-79      |
| 2370  | 1994 | 27-apr-78       | 27-des-79      |
| 2370  | 1995 | 27-apr-78       | 27-des-79      |
| 2370  | 1996 | 27-apr-78       | 27-des-79      |
| 2370  | 1997 | 27-apr-78       | 27-des-79      |
| 2370  | 1998 | 27-apr-78       | 27-des-79      |
| 2370  | 1999 | 27-apr-78       | 27-des-79      |
| 2370  | 2000 | 27-apr-78       | 27-des-79      |
| 2370  | 2001 | 27-apr-78       | 27-des-79      |
| 2370  | 2003 | 27-apr-78       | 27-des-79      |
| 2370  | 2004 | 27-apr-78       | 27-des-79      |
| 2410  | 1991 | 01-jan-81       | 01-sep-91      |
| 2930  | 1992 | 01-des-91       | 19-jan-92      |
| 2990  | 1992 | 14-aug-92       | 16-aug-92      |
| 3250  | 2001 | 08-jun-01       | 01-okt-01      |

## 2.7 StartPrecision 2

| OldID | YEAR | StartPrec22005b | StartPrec22006 |
|-------|------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1360  | 1965 | 3               | 2              |
| 1370  | 2004 | 2               | 5              |
| 1920  | 2004 | 6               | 4              |
| 1950  | 1981 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1982 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1983 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1984 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1985 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1986 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1987 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1988 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1989 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1990 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1991 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1992 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1993 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1994 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1995 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1996 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1997 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1998 | 4               | 7              |
| 1950  | 1999 | 4               | 7              |
| 2030  | 1974 | 1               | 3              |
| 2030  | 1975 | 1               | 3              |
| 2030  | 1990 | 1               | 4              |

| OldID | YEAR | StartPrec22005b | StartPrec22006 |
|-------|------|-----------------|----------------|
| 2030  | 1991 | 1               | 4              |
| 2030  | 1992 | 1               | 4              |
| 2030  | 1993 | 1               | 4              |
| 2030  | 1994 | 1               | 4              |
| 2030  | 1995 | 1               | 4              |
| 2030  | 1996 | 1               | 4              |
| 2030  | 1997 | 1               | 4              |
| 2030  | 1998 | 1               | 4              |
| 2410  | 1991 | 11              | 3              |
| 2630  | 1986 | 4               | 3              |
| 2630  | 1987 | 4               | 3              |
| 2630  | 1988 | 4               | 3              |
| 2880  | 2004 | 11              | 1              |
| 2930  | 1992 | 3               | 1              |
| 3250  | 2001 | 1               | 3              |

## 2.8 Actors Removed Side A

| ID   | YEAR | Side A      |
|------|------|-------------|
| 3270 | 2001 | Japan       |
| 3270 | 2001 | Jordan      |
| 3270 | 2001 | Netherlands |
| 3270 | 2001 | Russia      |
| 3270 | 2002 | Russia      |
| 3270 | 2004 | Australia   |

## 2.9 Actors Added Side A

| ID   | YEAR | Side A                      |
|------|------|-----------------------------|
| 1620 | 2004 | Moldova                     |
| 1620 | 2004 | Dominican Republic          |
| 1620 | 2004 | Honduras                    |
| 1620 | 2004 | Macedonia                   |
| 1620 | 2004 | Nicaragua                   |
| 1620 | 2004 | Philippines                 |
| 1620 | 2004 | Tonga                       |
| 1620 | 2004 | Kazakhstan                  |
| 1620 | 2004 | Spain                       |
| 1760 | 1962 | British Sultanate of Brunei |
| 2930 | 2004 | Niger                       |
| 2930 | 2004 | Mali                        |
| 2930 | 2004 | Chad                        |
| 3270 | 2002 | Denmark                     |
| 3270 | 2002 | Greece                      |
| 3270 | 2002 | Lithuania                   |
| 3270 | 2002 | New Zealand                 |
| 3270 | 2002 | Norway                      |
| 3270 | 2002 | Pakistan                    |

| ID   | YEAR | Side A  |
|------|------|---------|
| 3270 | 2002 | Spain   |
| 3270 | 2002 | Rumania |

## 2.10 Actors Removed Side B

| ID   | YEAR | Side B |
|------|------|--------|
| 1360 | 1965 | EGP    |
| 1360 | 1965 | ORPA   |
| 1360 | 1966 | EGP    |
| 1360 | 1966 | ORPA   |
| 1360 | 1967 | EGP    |
| 1360 | 1967 | ORPA   |
| 1360 | 1968 | EGP    |
| 1360 | 1968 | ORPA   |
| 1360 | 1969 | ORPA   |
| 1360 | 1969 | EGP    |
| 1360 | 1970 | EGP    |
| 1360 | 1970 | ORPA   |
| 1360 | 1971 | MR-13  |
| 1360 | 1971 | EGP    |
| 1360 | 1972 | MR-13  |
| 1360 | 1972 | EGP    |
| 1360 | 1973 | EGP    |
| 1360 | 1973 | MR-13  |
| 1360 | 1974 | MR-13  |
| 1360 | 1974 | EGP    |
| 1360 | 1975 | MR-13  |
| 1360 | 1976 | MR-13  |
| 1360 | 1977 | MR-13  |
| 1360 | 1978 | MR-13  |
| 1360 | 1979 | MR-13  |
| 1360 | 1980 | MR-13  |
| 1360 | 1981 | MR-13  |
| 1360 | 1982 | MR-13  |
| 1360 | 1982 | FAR    |
| 1360 | 1982 | EGP    |
| 1360 | 1982 | PGT    |
| 1360 | 1982 | ORPA   |
| 1360 | 1983 | PGT    |
| 1360 | 1983 | MR-13  |
| 1360 | 1983 | FAR    |
| 1360 | 1983 | ORPA   |
| 1360 | 1983 | EGP    |
| 1360 | 1984 | EGP    |
| 1360 | 1984 | FAR    |
| 1360 | 1984 | PGT    |
| 1360 | 1984 | ORPA   |
| 1360 | 1984 | MR-13  |
| 1360 | 1985 | ORPA   |

| ID   | YEAR | Side B                                       |
|------|------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1360 | 1985 | MR-13                                        |
| 1360 | 1985 | FAR                                          |
| 1360 | 1985 | EGP                                          |
| 1360 | 1985 | PGT                                          |
| 1360 | 1986 | ORPA                                         |
| 1360 | 1986 | PGT                                          |
| 1360 | 1986 | EGP                                          |
| 1360 | 1986 | FAR                                          |
| 1360 | 1986 | MR-13                                        |
| 1360 | 1987 | FAR                                          |
| 1360 | 1987 | ORPA                                         |
| 1360 | 1987 | EGP                                          |
| 1360 | 1987 | MR-13                                        |
| 1360 | 1987 | PGT                                          |
| 1620 | 2004 | Tanzim Qa'idat al-Jihad fi Bilad al-Rafidayn |
| 1920 | 1989 | Faction of ELN                               |
| 1920 | 1989 | MAO                                          |
| 1920 | 1989 | Faction of FARC                              |
| 1920 | 1989 | Quintin Lame                                 |
| 1920 | 1990 | Quintin Lame                                 |
| 1920 | 1990 | MAO                                          |
| 1920 | 1990 | Faction of ELN                               |
| 1920 | 1990 | Faction of FARC                              |
| 1920 | 1990 | EPL                                          |
| 1920 | 1991 | Quintin Lame                                 |
| 1920 | 1991 | MAO                                          |
| 1920 | 1991 | Faction of ELN                               |
| 1920 | 1991 | Faction of FARC                              |
| 1920 | 1991 | EPL                                          |

## 2.11 Actors Added Side B

| ID   | YEAR | Side B           |
|------|------|------------------|
| 1100 | 1991 | Military faction |
| 1360 | 1982 | URNG             |
| 1360 | 1983 | URNG             |
| 1360 | 1984 | URNG             |
| 1360 | 1985 | URNG             |
| 1360 | 1986 | URNG             |
| 1360 | 1987 | URNG             |
| 1620 | 2004 | TQJBR            |
| 1910 | 1990 | MOSANAT          |
| 1910 | 1990 | Military faction |
| 2030 | 1998 | FUNCINPEC        |
| 2120 | 1989 | MILF             |
| 2470 | 1989 | INPFL            |
| 2470 | 1992 | INPFL            |
| 2470 | 1993 | INPFL            |

| ID   | YEAR | Side B |
|------|------|--------|
| 2470 | 1994 | INPFL  |
| 2470 | 1995 | INPFL  |

## 24 Changes from Version 3-2005 to 3-2005b

A few corrections have been made in the dataset from version 3-2005 to 3-2005b. In the following observations some irregularities were discovered:

| ID   | SubID | Year |
|------|-------|------|
| 1860 | 2     | 1996 |

**Changes made:**

- The COW code for Angola was removed from the COW\_B field.

| ID   | SubID | Year |
|------|-------|------|
| 1910 | 1     | 1989 |
| 1910 | 1     | 1990 |

**Changes made:**

- The COW code for Libya was removed from the COW\_B field.

| ID   | SubID | Year |
|------|-------|------|
| 2030 | 2     | 1978 |

**Changes made:**

- The COW code for Vietnam was inserted into the COW\_B field.

| ID   | SubID | Year |
|------|-------|------|
| 2370 | 3     | 2001 |

**Changes made:**

- The following COW codes were moved from Side\_A to Side\_B:  
2, 200, 640, 365, 290, 210, 663, 740, 325, 260, 220, 20, 900

| ID   | SubID | Year |
|------|-------|------|
| 3170 | 1     | 1993 |
| 3170 | 1     | 1994 |

**Changes made:**

- COW code for Angola has been removed from Side\_B.

| ID   | SubID | Year |
|------|-------|------|
| 3170 | 1     | 1998 |
| 3170 | 1     | 1999 |

**Changes made:**

- COW code for Angola has been removed from Side\_B. COW codes for Angola and Chad have been inserted to Side\_A.

| ID   | SubID | Year |
|------|-------|------|
| 3170 | 2     | 2002 |

**Changes made:**

- COW code for Angola has been removed from Side\_B. COW code for Angola has been inserted to Side\_A.

## 25 Changes from Version 3.0 to 3-2005

With this release the dataset has been updated with new data for the year 2004. Some changes have been made to the dataset, particularly concerning the start dates. In an effort to ensure that the onsets of conflicts are coded in the same way in the PRIO/Uppsala dataset and in the UCDP online database ([www.pcr.uu.se/database](http://www.pcr.uu.se/database)), the start dates have been compared and investigated more in-depth.

### 4.1 Conflict years removed

| ID   | SubID | Location       | Territory | Year |
|------|-------|----------------|-----------|------|
| 1200 | 0     | India-Pakistan | Kashmir   | 1947 |
| 1920 | 0     | Colombia       |           | 1965 |
| 1950 | 1     | Peru           |           | 1980 |
| 2360 | 0     | Mozambique     |           | 1976 |

### 4.2 Conflict years added

| ID   | SubID | Location    | Territory  | Year |
|------|-------|-------------|------------|------|
| 1100 | 1     | Philippines |            | 1969 |
| 1100 | 1     | Philippines |            | 1970 |
| 1100 | 1     | Philippines |            | 1971 |
| ID   | SubID | Location    | Territory  | Year |
| 1940 | 0     | Indonesia   | West Papua | 1967 |
| 1940 | 0     | Indonesia   | West Papua | 1968 |
| 1940 | 0     | Indonesia   | West Papua | 1969 |

### 4.3 Miscellaneous changes

| ID   | Location    | Territory |
|------|-------------|-----------|
| 1100 | Philippines |           |

#### Changes made:

- New startdate 1 and 2.
- New startprecision 1 and 2.

| ID   | Location       | Territory |
|------|----------------|-----------|
| 1200 | India-Pakistan | Kashmir   |

#### Changes made:

- New startdate 1 and 2.
- New startprecision.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 1230 | Myanmar  | Karen     |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 1.
- New startprecision.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 1370 | Israel   | Palestine |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 1 and 2.
- New startprecision.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 1700 | Ethiopia |           |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 1.
- New startprecision.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 1920 | Colombia |           |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 1 and 2.
- New startprecision.

| ID   | Location  | Territory  |
|------|-----------|------------|
| 1940 | Indonesia | West Papua |

**Change made:**

- SubID 1 removed.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 1950 | Peru     |           |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 1 and 2.
- New startprecision 1 and 2.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 2030 | Cambodia |           |

**Changes made:**

- Change in type, from type 4 to type 3 in 1990-1998.

| ID   | Location    | Territory |
|------|-------------|-----------|
| 2120 | Philippines | Mindanao  |

**Changes made:**

- MNFL removed and new group (MIM) included in 1970 and 1971.
- New subID (1) added from 1972.

| ID   | Location | Territory      |
|------|----------|----------------|
| 2350 | Morocco  | Western Sahara |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 1 and 2.
- New startprecision 1 and 2.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 2980 | Egypt    |           |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 2.

| ID   | Location   | Territory |
|------|------------|-----------|
| 2360 | Mozambique |           |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 1 and 2.
- New startprecision.
- Change in type, from type 3 to type 4 in 1985-1988. Zimbabwe added on side A.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 2480 | Spain    | Basque    |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 2.
- New startprecision.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 2530 | India    | Manipur   |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 1.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 2600 | Turkey   | Kurdistan |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 1.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 2630 | Surinam  |           |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 2.
- New startprecision 2.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 2690 | Ethiopia | Afar      |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 2.
- New startprecision 2.

| ID   | Location  | Territory |
|------|-----------|-----------|
| 2720 | Indonesia | Aceh      |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 1.
- New startprecision.

| ID   | Location         | Territory    |
|------|------------------|--------------|
| 2760 | Papua New Guinea | Bougainville |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 1.
- New startprecision.
- New startdate 2.
- New startprecision2.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 2790 | Mali     | Azawad    |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 2.

- New startprecision.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 2820 | Senegal  | Casamance |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 1.
- New startprecision.

| ID   | Location   | Territory |
|------|------------|-----------|
| 2910 | Yugoslavia | Slovenia  |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 2.
- New startprecision.

| ID   | Location   | Territory |
|------|------------|-----------|
| 2920 | Yugoslavia | Croatia   |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 1 and 2.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 2930 | Algeria  |           |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 1 and 2.
- New startprecision.

| ID   | Location | Territory   |
|------|----------|-------------|
| 3100 | Yemen    | South Yemen |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 2.

| ID   | Location | Territory     |
|------|----------|---------------|
| 3150 | Niger    | Eastern Niger |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 1.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 3200 | Lesotho  |           |

**Changes made:**

- New startdate 1 and 2.
- New startprecision.

| ID   | Location | Territory |
|------|----------|-----------|
| 2130 | Sudan    |           |

**Changes made:**

- Change in type, from type 3 to type 4 in 2003. Chad added on side A.

## 26 Changes from Version 2.1 to Version 3.0

With this release the dataset has undergone substantial revision. Due to the changes in our data structure we will not list the affected observations from the old format. However, we do provide an overview of the changes for your reference. We encourage all researchers who wish to update to Version 3.0 to download the appropriate file(s) in their entirety.

The changes are recorded under five different headings: firstly, conflicts that have been completely removed from the dataset are listed; secondly, conflict years that have been excluded are listed; thirdly, new conflicts, previously not included in the dataset, are listed; fourthly, new years of conflict activity are noted; lastly, all other types of miscellaneous changes, e.g. changed SubIDs and changes in names of opposition organisations, are listed.

Apart from these changes, two further things are important to note. First and foremost, the structure of the dataset has been modified and is now in a conflict-year format. Important to note is also that the information given for the post-1989 period is more precise in the revised version. In version 2.1 of the dataset, information on the exact years that an opposition organisation was active was not available. In version 3.0 we have been able to provide a more precise coding of side B due to the new format of the dataset. Unfortunately, the information is not yet as detailed in the period 1946–1988.

### 26.1 Conflicts entirely removed:

| ID   | SubID | Location           | Territory     |
|------|-------|--------------------|---------------|
| 2730 | 0     | Mauritania-Senegal | Common border |
| 3060 | 0     | India              | Jharkhand     |

### 26.2 Conflict years removed:

| ID   | SubID | Location       | Territory        | Year |
|------|-------|----------------|------------------|------|
| 1230 | 0     | Burma          | Karen            | 1993 |
| 1230 | 0     | Burma          | Karen            | 1994 |
| 1290 | 1     | India          |                  | 1989 |
| 1350 | 0     | China-Taiwan   | Taiwan strait    | 1952 |
| 1350 | 0     | China-Taiwan   | Taiwan strait    | 1953 |
| 1540 | 0     | India          | Nagaland         | 1989 |
| 1540 | 0     | India          | Nagaland         | 1990 |
| 1540 | 0     | India          | Nagaland         | 1991 |
| 1660 | 0     | Angola         | Angola           | 1960 |
| 1990 | 1     | Burundi        |                  | 1990 |
| 2190 | 0     | United Kingdom | Northern Ireland | 1992 |
| 2190 | 0     | United Kingdom | Northern Ireland | 1993 |
| 2390 | 1     | India          | Tripura          | 1996 |
| 2470 | 2     | Liberia        |                  | 1996 |

| ID   | SubID | Location     | Territory      | Year |
|------|-------|--------------|----------------|------|
| 2510 | 0     | South Africa |                | 1989 |
| 2510 | 0     | South Africa |                | 1990 |
| 2510 | 0     | South Africa |                | 1991 |
| 2510 | 0     | South Africa |                | 1992 |
| 2510 | 0     | South Africa |                | 1993 |
| 2530 | 0     | India        | Manipur        | 1989 |
| 2530 | 0     | India        | Manipur        | 1991 |
| 2710 | 0     | India        | Assam          | 1989 |
| 2710 | 0     | India        | Assam          | 1992 |
| 2710 | 0     | India        | Assam          | 1993 |
| 2720 | 0     | Indonesia    | Aceh           | 1989 |
| 2800 | 0     | Niger        | Air and Azawad | 1990 |
| 2800 | 0     | Niger        | Air and Azawad | 1991 |
| 2980 | 0     | Egypt        |                | 1992 |

### 26.3 New conflicts added:

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory | Year                 |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|----------------------|
| 2300 | 0     | Eritrea  |           | 1997, 1999, 2003     |
| 3290 | 0     | Iraq     |           | 2003                 |
| 3310 | 0     | India    | Bodoland  | 1989-1990, 1993-2003 |
| 3320 | 0     | Burma    | Wa        | 1997                 |

### 26.4 Conflict years added:

| ID   | SubID | Location       | Territory | Year |
|------|-------|----------------|-----------|------|
| 1060 | 2     | Iran           | Kurdistan | 1996 |
| 1100 | 1     | Philippines    |           | 1995 |
| 1100 | 1     | Philippines    |           | 1997 |
| 1200 | 2     | India-Pakistan | Kashmir   | 1991 |
| 1240 | 1     | Burma          |           | 1990 |
| 1240 | 1     | Burma          |           | 1994 |
| 1260 | 2     | Burma          | Mon       | 1996 |
| 1540 | 1     | India          | Nagaland  | 2000 |
| 1670 | 1     | Burma          | Shan      | 1993 |
| 1670 | 1     | Burma          | Shan      | 1996 |
| 1670 | 1     | Burma          | Shan      | 2000 |
| 1720 | 1     | Nepal          |           | 1996 |
| 1740 | 0     | Iraq           | Kurdistan | 1996 |
| 2120 | 0     | Philippines    | Mindanao  | 1989 |
| 2120 | 0     | Philippines    | Mindanao  | 1990 |
| 2120 | 0     | Philippines    | Mindanao  | 1993 |
| 2390 | 1     | India          | Tripura   | 1992 |
| 2240 | 0     | Iran           |           | 1997 |
| 2240 | 0     | Iran           |           | 1999 |
| 2530 | 0     | India          | Manipur   | 1995 |
| 2530 | 0     | India          | Manipur   | 1996 |
| 2810 | 2     | Rwanda         |           | 1997 |
| 2860 | 1     | Djibouti       |           | 1999 |
| 2880 | 0     | Haiti          |           | 1989 |
| 3080 | 1     | Mexico         |           | 1996 |

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory | Year |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|------|
| 3120 | 0     | Pakistan |           | 1990 |

## 26.5 Miscellaneous Changes:

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1010 | 0     | Bolivia  |           |

### Changes made:

- The active year changed from 1951 to 1952.

| ID   | SubID | Location    | Territory |
|------|-------|-------------|-----------|
| 1100 | 1     | Philippines |           |

### Changes made:

- Name of opposition organisation changed from NPA to CPP all years.
- Opposition organisation RAM-SFP removed 1989-1991 (the movement is part of the military faction that is still coded)
- The military faction is coded as active in 1989, in addition to 1990.
- Intensity in 1990 changed from 3 to 2.

*Note! Conflict years added!*

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1170 | 0     | Vietnam  | Vietnam   |

### Changes made:

- Name of opposition organisation changed from Viet Nam Doc Dong Min Hoi to Viet Nam doc lap dong minh hoi all years.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1230 | 0     | Burma    | Karen     |

### Changes made:

- New opposition group included in 2000: God's Army.

*Note! Conflict years removed!*

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1240 | 1     | Burma    |           |

### Changes made:

- New subID 1990 and onwards.

*Note! Conflict years added!*

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1250 | 0     | Burma    | Arakan    |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisation changed from Arakan insurgents to ARIF 1991 and 1992 and RSO 1991 and 1994.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1290 | 0     | India    |           |

**Changes made:**

- Name of opposition organisation changed from Naxalites/CPI-M to CPI-M 1967-1972.
- Name of opposition organisation changed from Naxalites/PWG to PWG 1990-1994, 1996-2003.
- Opposition organisation MCC excluded 1990, 1991, 1994 and 1997.

| ID   | SubID | Location  | Territory |
|------|-------|-----------|-----------|
| 1360 | 1     | Guatemala |           |

**Changes made:**

- Intensity level changed from 3 to 2 in 1992.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1370 | 0     | Israel   | Palestine |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisation disaggregated from 1989 and onwards. In version 2.1, these groups were termed PLO groups and non-PLO groups. In version 3.0 it is been changed in the following way.

| Year | Opposition organisation     |
|------|-----------------------------|
| 1989 | PFLP, PFLP-GC               |
| 1990 | Fatah, Hezbollah            |
| 1991 | Fatah, Hezbollah            |
| 1992 | Fatah, Hezbollah, PIJ       |
| 1993 | Hamas, Hezbollah            |
| 1994 | Hamas, Hezbollah            |
| 1995 | PIJ, Hezbollah, Amal        |
| 1996 | Hamas, Hezbollah, PNA       |
| 1997 | Hezbollah                   |
| 1998 | Hezbollah, Amal             |
| 1999 | Hezbollah                   |
| 2000 | Fatah, Hamas, PNA           |
| 2001 | Fatah, Hamas, PNA, PFLP     |
| 2002 | Fatah, PIJ, Hamas, AMB, PNA |
| 2003 | PIJ, Hamas, AMB             |

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1450 | 1,2   | Cuba     |           |

**Changes made:**

- New SubID added 1957-1958 (1) and 1961 (2).

| ID   | SubID | Location  | Territory |
|------|-------|-----------|-----------|
| 1500 | 1,2   | Argentina |           |

**Changes made:**

- New SubID added 1963 (1) and 1974-1977 (2).

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1540 | 0,1   | India    | Nagaland  |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisation NSCN removed 1956-1959 and 1961-1968.
- Opposition organisation re-named 1992-1997: NSCN (I-M).

*Note! Conflict years removed*

*Note! Conflict years added!*

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1560 | 0,1   | Burma    | Karenni   |

**Changes made:**

- Name of territory changed from Kaya to Karenni.

| ID   | SubID | Location                    | Territory                   |
|------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1600 | 0     | Morocco/Spanish territories | Morocco/Spanish territories |

**Changes made:**

- Name of opposition organisation changed from National Liberation Army to the abbreviation NLA.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1620 | 1,2   | Iraq     |           |

**Changes made:**

- New SubID added 1959 (1) and 1963 (2).
- Name of opposition organisation changed from SAIRI to SCIRI

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1630 | 1     | Lebanon  |           |

**Changes made:**

- For 1989 and 1990, the opposition organisations have been disaggregated. In version 2.1, the opposition was termed various organisations. In version 3.0, two organisations are coded: Lebanese Army (Aoun) and Lebanese Forces.
- Only Syria is coded as supporting party on side B in 1989-1990, Israel is removed.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1650 | 2     | Laos     |           |

**Changes made:**

- The name of the opposition organisation active in 1989-1990 changed from ULNLF to LRM.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1660 | 0     | Angola   | Angola    |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisation UNITA excluded 1961-1965.
- Cuba, South Africa and Zaire are excluded for the years 1960-74.

*Note! Conflict year removed!*

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1670 | 0     | Burma    | Shan      |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisation MTA removed 1976-1984.
- Opposition organisations SURA and SSNA removed 1997.
- Opposition organisation SSA re-named SSA/s from 1996 and onwards.
- New SubID added from 1996 (1).

*Note! Conflict years added!*

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1700 | 1     | Ethiopia |           |

**Changes made:**

- OLF removed from the opposition side.
- EPRP removed in 1989.
- Opposition organisation Military faction added in 1989.
- EPRDF added as new opposition organisation in 1991. TPLF and EPDM removed (joined together in umbrella organisation EPRDF).

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1740 | 1     | Iraq     | Kurdistan |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisation PUK excluded 1961-1970 and 1973-1974.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1780 | 0     | Ethiopia | Eritrea   |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisations ELF and ELF factions excluded in 1989, 1990 and 1991.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory      |
|------|-------|----------|----------------|
| 1850 | 1     | Sudan    | Southern Sudan |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisation SPLM-faction added in 1991 and 1992.
- Opposition organisation SAF added in 1996.
- Opposition organisation SPLM-faction removed 1993- 1994 and 1996-2002.
- Opposition organisation NDA removed in 1993-1996.
- Opposition organisation SPLM removed in 1997-2002 (part of umbrella organisation NDA).

| ID   | SubID | Location    | Territory |
|------|-------|-------------|-----------|
| 1860 | 2     | Congo/Zaire |           |

**Changes made:**

- Angola removed from the opposition side in 1996.
- Uganda added on the opposition side in 1997.
- New SubID added 1998 (3).
- Opposition organisation RCD Faction re-named RCD-ML.
- Opposition organisation RCD-ML (formerly RCD Faction) excluded in 1998.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1900 | 1     | Burundi  |           |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisation Ubumwé excluded all years.
- Opposition organisation Frolina removed 1991, 1992, 1994-1996 and 1998-2002.
- Opposition organisation Palipehutu removed 1994-2002.
- Opposition organisation Palipehutu-FNL added 1997-2002.
- Opposition organisation CNDD removed 1991-1992 and 1999-2002.
- Opposition organisation CNDD-FDD removed 1991-1992 and 1994-1998.

*Note! Year Removed!*

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1910 | 1     | Chad     |           |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisations CSNPD, CNR and FNT removed in 1991 and 1997-2002.
- Opposition organisation FARF removed in 1991-1994 and 1999-2002.
- Opposition organisation MDJT removed in 1991-1994 and 1997-1998.
- Opposition organisation MDD removed in 1994 and 1999-2002.
- Opposition organisations Mosanat and Military faction removed in 1990.
- Libya removed from Side B in 1989-1990. New Sub-ID.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1920 | 0     | Colombia |           |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisations EPL, Faction of FARC, Faction of ELN, MAO and Quintin Lame removed 1992-2002.

*Note that this case is under investigation!*

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1950 | 1     | Peru     |           |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisation Sendero Rojo removed from the dataset.
- Opposition organisation MRTA removed in 1990 and 1994-1999
- Intensity changed from 2 to 3 in 1993.

| ID   | SubID | Location                    | Territory     |
|------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| 1960 | 0     | South Vietnam-North Vietnam | South Vietnam |

**Changes made:**

- North Korea added on side B in the conflict.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 1980 | 2     | Ghana    |           |

**Changes made:**

- New SubID added 1980 (2).

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2030 | 4     | Cambodia |           |

**Changes made:**

- Vietnam removed from side A in 1990-1998.
- Opposition organisations KPNLF and FUNCINPEC removed from the dataset in 1992-1996. FUNCINPEC removed in 1998.
- Opposition organisation KPNLF removed in 1997-1998.
- New SubID added 1990 (4).

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2110 | 1     | Guinea   |           |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisation re-named RFDG 2000-2001.

| ID   | SubID | Location    | Territory |
|------|-------|-------------|-----------|
| 2120 | 0     | Philippines | Mindanao  |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisation MILF removed in 1989 and 1995.
- Opposition organisation ASG removed in 1996.
- Opposition organisation MNLF faction added 2001-2002.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2130 | 0, 1  | Sudan    |           |

**Changes made:**

- Year of activity changed from 1970 to 1971.
- New SubID added in 1976 (1).

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2180 | 1     | Uganda   |           |

**Changes made:**

- New SubID added in 1972 (1), 1977 (2), 1978 (3) and 1981 (4).
- Opposition organisation HSM removed 1981-1985 and 1988-1991
- Opposition organisations NRA and UNRF removed 1986-1988.
- Opposition organisation HSM-Severino added 1988.
- Opposition organisation UPDCA re-named UDCA 1989-1991.
- Opposition organisation UDCM removed 1989-1991.
- Opposition organisation WNBf removed 1994-1995 and 1997-2002.
- Opposition organisation ADF removed 1994 and 1995.
- Opposition organisation UPDA removed in 1991.
- Opposition organisation LRA re-named UDCA/LRA to indicate name change 1994 and onwards.
- New opposition organisation added in 1997: UNRF II.

| ID   | SubID | Location    | Territory |
|------|-------|-------------|-----------|
| 2200 | 1     | El Salvador |           |

**Changes made:**

- New SubID added 1979 (1).
- Opposition organisations ERP , FAL, FARN, FPL and PRTC removed 1980-1990. Together they created FMLN which is now added during these years.
- Opposition organisation Gerardo Barrios Civic Front removed 1991.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2210 | 0     | Oman     |           |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisation name changed from PFLOAG to PFLOAG/PFLO 1974-1975.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory       |
|------|-------|----------|-----------------|
| 2270 | 0     | Cyprus   | Northern Cyprus |

**Changes made:**

- Change in type of conflict. In version 2.1, the conflict was coded as a type 4 conflict. In version 3.0 Turkish Cypriots has been removed on side B, leaving only Turkey fighting Cyprus in a type 2 conflict.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2310 | 0     | Angola   |           |

**Changes made:**

- Zaire removed as a warring party on side B 1976-1989.
- South Africa removed as a warring party on side B 1977-1986 and 1989.
- Opposition organisation FNLA removed 1980-1990.
- MPLA – faction added as opposition organisation in 1977.

| ID   | SubID | Location   | Territory |
|------|-------|------------|-----------|
| 2360 | 1     | Mozambique |           |

**Changes made:**

- Change in type of conflict. In version 2.1, the conflict was coded as a type 3. In version 3.0, Zimbabwe has been included as a warring party on side A 1989-1990, wherefore the conflict is now coded as a type 4 during these years.
- New SubID added 1989 (1).

| ID   | SubID   | Location    | Territory |
|------|---------|-------------|-----------|
| 2370 | 2, 3, 4 | Afghanistan |           |

**Changes made:**

- New SubID added 2001 (3) and 2003 (4).
- In version 2.1, side B was termed various organisations throughout the conflict. In the revised dataset, specific opposition organisations have been identified from 1989.

| Year | Side B                                                                                                          |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1989 | Hezb-i-Islami, Hezb-i-Wahdat-i-Islami, Jami'at-i-Islami                                                         |
| 1990 | Military faction, Hezb-i-Islami, Hezb-i-Wahdat-i-Islami, Jami'at-i-Islami                                       |
| 1991 | Hezb-i-Islami, Hezb-i-Wahdat-i-Islami, Jami'at-i-Islami                                                         |
| 1992 | Military faction, Hezb-i-Islami, Hezb-i-Wahdat-i-Islami, Jami'at-i-Islami, Jumbish-i-Milli-ye Islami            |
| 1993 | Hezb-i-Islami, Hezb-i-Wahdat-i-Islami, Jumbish-i-Milli-ye Islami                                                |
| 1994 | Hezb-i-Islami, Hezb-i-Wahdat-i-Islami, Jumbish-i-Milli-ye Islami                                                |
| 1995 | Hezb-i-Islami, Hezb-i-Wahdat-i-Islami, Jumbish-i-Milli-ye Islami, Taleban                                       |
| 1996 | Jumbish-i-Milli-ye Islami, Taleban, Jami'at-i-Islami, UIFSA                                                     |
| 1997 | UIFSA                                                                                                           |
| 1998 | UIFSA                                                                                                           |
| 1999 | UIFSA                                                                                                           |
| 2000 | UIFSA                                                                                                           |
| 2001 | UIFSA, Australia, Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, Jordan, Netherlands, Poland, Russia, Turkey, UK, USA   |
| 2003 | Taleban, USA, Denmark, France, Australia, Germany, New Zealand, Norway, Poland, Romania, Netherlands, UK, Italy |

| ID   | SubID | Location      | Territory |
|------|-------|---------------|-----------|
| 2380 | 0     | China-Vietnam | Various   |

**Changes made:**

- Name of territory changed from Common Border to Various.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2390 | 1     | India    | Tripura   |

**Changes made:**

- New SubID added 1992 (1).
- Opposition organisation ATTF removed 1995 and 2000-2002.

*Note! Conflict year removed!*

*Note! Conflict year added!*

| ID   | SubID | Location  | Territory |
|------|-------|-----------|-----------|
| 2400 | 1     | Nicaragua |           |

**Changes made:**

- Name of opposition organisation changed from Contras to Contras/FDN.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2410 | 1     | Somalia  |           |

**Changes made:**

- New SubID added 1992 (1) and 2001 (2).
- Opposition organisations Military faction removed 1989-1996.
- Opposition organisation SSDF removed 1989-1990 and 1992-1996.
- Opposition organisation USC removed in 1989 and 1992-1996.
- Opposition organisation USC faction removed 1989-1990.
- Opposition organisation SNM removed 1992-1996.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2470 | 1     | Liberia  |           |

**Changes made:**

- Change in type: Burkina Faso removed from side B in 1990-1991, turning the conflict from a type 4 to a type 3 these years.
- Opposition organisation INPFL removed 1989, 1992-1995.

*Note! Conflict year removed!*

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2500 | 0     | Gambia   |           |

**Changes made:**

- Change in type: Senegal added on side A in 1981, turning the conflict from a type 3 to a type 4.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2530 | 0,1   | India    | Manipur   |

**Changes made:**

- New SubID added 1994 (1).
- Opposition organisation in 1994 changed from PLA to UNLF.
- Opposition organisation UNLF removed 1998 and 2000.
- Opposition organisation KNF removed 1998-2000.
- Opposition organisation PLA removed 1997 and 1999.

*Note! Conflict years removed and Conflict years added!*

| ID   | SubID | Location  | Territory |
|------|-------|-----------|-----------|
| 2580 | 0     | Sri Lanka | Eelam     |

**Changes made:**

- Intensity change from 2 to 3 in 1994.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2600 | 0     | Turkey   | Kurdistan |

**Changes made:**

- Name of opposition organisation changed from PKK/Kadek to PKK 1998-2001.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2640 | 1     | Togo     |           |

**Changes made:**

- New SubID added 1991 (1).

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2690 | 1     | Ethiopia | Afar      |

**Changes made:**

- New SubID added 1996 (1).

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2710 | 0     | India    | Assam     |

**Changes made:**

- What was earlier coded as the India (Assam) conflict has in the revised dataset been separated into two different conflicts. One retains the name Assam, whereas the other is included as a new conflict, named India (Bodoland). Due to this most of the opposition organisations previously coded in India (Assam) have been removed.
- Opposition organisations ABSU, BLTF and NDFB moved to conflict 3310.
- Opposition organisations BPAC and ULFA faction excluded.
- Intensity change from 3 to 1 in 1991 and from 2 to 1 1992-2002.

*Note! Conflict year removed!*

| ID   | SubID | Location  | Territory |
|------|-------|-----------|-----------|
| 2720 | 0     | Indonesia | Aceh      |

**Changes made:**

- Intensity change from 3 to 1 in 1990 and from 2 to 1 in 1991, 1999-2002.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2790 | 0     | Mali     | Azawad    |

**Changes made:**

- Name of territory changed from Air and Azawad to Azawad

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2810 | 0,1,2 | Rwanda   |           |

**Changes made:**

- Change in conflict type from 3 to 4 in 1990, as Zaire has been added on side A.
- New SubID added 1991 (1) and 1997 (2).
- In version 2.1, side B was termed Opposition alliance. In version 3.0 this has been specified, and the opposition organisation is identified as PALIR.

*Note! Conflict year added!*

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2820 | 0     | Senegal  | Casamance |

**Changes made:**

- Change in intensity from 2 to 1 in 1997 and 1998.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2870 | 0     | Georgia  |           |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisation Zviadists included in 1992.
- SubID (1) removed 1993.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2880 | 0, 1  | Haiti    |           |

**Changes made:**

- New opposition organisation added in 1991: Engin Lourd.
- Opposition organisation Military faction removed 1991.
- New SubID added 1991 (1).

*Note! Conflict year added!*

| ID   | SubID | Location     | Territory |
|------|-------|--------------|-----------|
| 2890 | 0,1   | Sierra Leone |           |

**Changes made:**

- ECOMOG removed from side B.
- Opposition organisation AFRC removed 1991-1996 and 2000.
- Opposition organisation Kamajors removed 1991-1996 and 1999-2000.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2930 | 1     | Algeria  |           |

**Changes made:**

- New SubID added 1992 (1).
- Opposition organisations Dawa wal Jihad, The Faithful of the Sermon, The Brigades of God and Expiation and Sin excluded from the dataset.
- Opposition organisation GIA removed in 1991 and 1992.
- Opposition organisation FIS removed in 1991 and 1992 and 1998-2002.
- Opposition organisation FIS re-named MIA/FIS in 1993 and MIA/FIS/AIS in 1994 to indicate fusion of groups and wings within groups taking over.
- New opposition organisation added 1999-2002: GSPC.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2940 | 0     | Angola   | Cabinda   |

**Changes made:**

- In version 2.1 of the dataset, side B in the Cabinda conflict was termed FLEC. In the revised version, FLEC has been disaggregated into FLEC-FAC and FLEC-R.
- FLEC-R coded as active 1991, 1994, 1997 and 2002.
- FLEC-FAC coded as active 1994, 1996-1998 and 2002.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2970 | 0, 1  | Croatia  | Serb      |

**Changes made:**

- Change in conflict type from type 3 to 4 in 1992, as Yugoslavia has been added on side B.
- Opposition organisation Serbian irregulars removed 1993 and 1995.
- SubID removed 1993 (1).

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 2980 | 0     | Egypt    |           |

**Changes made:**

- Opposition organisations al-Jihad al-Islamiy and Tala i al-Fath excluded.

*Note! Conflict year removed!*

| ID   | SubID | Location               | Territory       |
|------|-------|------------------------|-----------------|
| 3040 | 0     | Bosnia and Herzegovina | Bihačka Krajina |

**Changes made:**

- Name of territory changed from Bihac to Bihačka Krajina.

| ID   | SubID | Location               | Territory |
|------|-------|------------------------|-----------|
| 3050 | 0, 1  | Bosnia and Herzegovina | Croat     |

**Changes made:**

- New SubID added 1994 (1).

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory   |
|------|-------|----------|-------------|
| 3100 | 0     | Yemen    | South Yemen |

**Changes made:**

- Corrected COW\_A and COW\_location from 679 to 678.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory     |
|------|-------|----------|---------------|
| 3150 | 0     | Niger    | Eastern Niger |

**Changes made:**

- Name of territory changed from Toubou to Eastern Niger.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 3160 | 0     | Comoros  | Anjouan   |

- Name of opposition organisation changed from MPA to MPA/Republic of Anjouan

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 3170 | 0,1   | Congo    |           |

**Changes made:**

- New SubID added 1997 (1).
- Name of opposition organisation FDU changed to Cobras.
- Opposition organisation Cobras (formerly known as FDU) removed 1998, 1999 and 2002.
- Opposition organisations Ninjas and Cocoyes removed 2002.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 3200 | 0     | Lesotho  |           |

**Changes made:**

- Type of conflict changed from 3 to 4, as South Africa and Botswana has been added on side A.

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 3230 | 0     | Russia   | Dagestan  |

**Changes made:**

- Name of opposition organisation changed from Republic of Dagestan to Wahhabi movement of the Buinaksk district.

| ID   | SubID | Location   | Territory |
|------|-------|------------|-----------|
| 3240 | 0     | Uzbekistan |           |

**Changes made:**

- Name of opposition organisation changed from MIU to IMU.

| ID   | SubID | Location                    | Territory |
|------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 3250 | 0, 1  | Central African<br>Republic |           |

**Changes made:**

- Change in conflict type from type 4 to 3 in 2002, as Libya has been removed from side A in that year.
- New SubID added 2002 (1).

| ID   | SubID | Location | Territory |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| 3270 | 0     | USA      |           |

*Note that this case is under investigation!*

## 27 Changes from Version 2.0 to Version 2.1

We have completed the coding of geographical location variables for the 2002 conflicts. This have caused some geographical coordinates to be altered in the table Armed Conflicts in the main database. The corrected observations are listed in the table below:

| Primkey   | Lat<br>(ver 2.0) | Lat<br>(ver 2.1) | Lon<br>(ver 2.0) | Lon<br>(ver 2.1) | Radius<br>(ver 2.0) | Radius<br>(ver 2.1) |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 172012001 | 29               | 28.5             | 82               | 84               | 200                 | 500                 |
| 172012002 | 29               | 28.5             | 82               | 84               | 200                 | 500                 |
| 241012001 | 5                | 2                | 45               | 43               | 900                 | 400                 |
| 327002002 | 40               | 35               | -77              | 67               | 300                 | 600                 |
| 328002002 | -                | 7.5              | -                | -5.5             | -                   | 400                 |

## 28 Changes from Version 1.2a to Version 2.0

- One new conflict has been coded in 2002 – an internal minor armed conflict in Cote D'Ivoire (Primkey 328002002).
- Several conflicts in Africa have been recoded for the period 1989–2001. The following changes have been made:
  - Algeria has been coded as an internal minor armed conflict in 1991;
  - Angola (Cabinda) as an internal minor armed conflict in 1991 and 1998;
  - Angola (Cabinda) is no longer listed for 1992
  - Congo Brazzaville as an internal minor armed conflict in 1993–94;
  - Congo Brazzaville has been changed from war to intermediate armed conflict in 1999.
  - Ethiopia (Oromiya) as an internal minor armed conflict in 1989–91;
  - Somalia as an internal minor armed conflict in 2001.
  - In the case of Congo Brazzaville, Chad has been added as supporting the government in 1998–99
  - In the case of Angola (vs. UNITA), Namibia has been added as supporting the government in 1999.
- Deletions and additions have been made to the listing of opposition organizations in Algeria, Angola (Cabinda) and Congo Brazzaville.
- Ongoing conflicts<sup>3</sup> have been extended through 2002.

The changes and updates in Version 2.0 are too numerous to update manually, and thus we will not list all affected rows in this document. We encourage all researchers who wish to update to Version 2.0 to download the appropriate file(s) in their entirety.

<sup>3</sup> See [http://www.prio.no/cwp/armedconflict/current/active\\_conflicts\\_2002.pdf](http://www.prio.no/cwp/armedconflict/current/active_conflicts_2002.pdf)

## **29 Changes from Version 1.2 to Version 1.2a**

The dyadic dataset did not include data on internal conflicts. This has been corrected in Version 1.2a. No other changes have been made and all other files but the dyadic are identical to version 1.2.

### 30 Changes from Version 1.1 to Version 1.2

- Some geographical coordinates have been altered in the table Armed Conflicts in the main database. The corrected observations are listed in the table below:

| Primkey   | Lat<br>(ver 1.1) | Lat<br>(ver 1.2) | Lon<br>(ver 1.1) | Lon<br>(ver 1.2) | Radius<br>(ver 1.2) |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 121001947 | 18.5             | -18.5            | 49               | 49               |                     |
| 126001948 | 16.5             | 17.37            | 97               | 97.33            |                     |
| 181001963 | 28               | 30.0             | -8               | -5               | 400                 |
| 256001983 | 12.25            | 12.12            | -61.75           | -61.67           |                     |
| 281001990 | -1.3             | -1.5             | 30               | 30               |                     |
| 299001992 | 43               | 43               | 40.5             | 41               |                     |
| Primkey   | Lat<br>(ver 1.1) | Lat<br>(ver 1.2) | Lon<br>(ver 1.1) | Lon<br>(ver 1.2) | Radius<br>(ver 1.2) |
| 307001993 | 55.13            | 55.75            | 38.84            | 35.58            |                     |

- One observation (Primkey 145001961<sup>4</sup>) was missing the entry for the USA as an intervening state in the field COW\_B. The corrected entry is listed below:

| Primkey<br>(ver 1.1) | Primkey<br>(ver 1.2) | COW_B<br>(ver 1.1) | COW_B<br>(ver 1.2) |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 145001961            | 145011961            | –                  | 2                  |

- The coding of three sub-conflicts was left out in Version 1.1 in the table Armed Conflicts in the main database. The corrected observations are listed in the table below:

| Primkey<br>(ver 1.1) | ID<br>(ver 1.1) | SubID<br>(ver 1.1) | Primkey<br>(ver 1.2) | ID<br>(ver 1.2) | SubID<br>(ver 1.2) |
|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 101011967            | 1010            | 1                  | 101011967            | 1010            | 2                  |
| 106011979            | 1060            | 1                  | 106021979            | 1060            | 2                  |
| 106011981            | 1060            | 1                  | 106021981            | 1060            | 2                  |
| 106011982            | 1060            | 1                  | 106021982            | 1060            | 2                  |
| 106011983            | 1060            | 1                  | 106021983            | 1060            | 2                  |
| 106011990            | 1060            | 1                  | 106021990            | 1060            | 2                  |
| 106011993            | 1060            | 1                  | 106021993            | 1060            | 2                  |
| 126001990            | 1260            | 0                  | 126011990            | 1260            | 1                  |

- Several observations in Version 1.1 had been assigned an erroneous Primary Key. The corrected values are listed in the table below:

| Primkey (ver 1.1) | Primkey (ver 1.2) |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 122001954         | 122011954         |
| 122011989         | 122021989         |
| 133011980         | 133021980         |
| 145001961         | 145011961         |
| 186001967         | 186011967         |

<sup>4</sup> Refer also to the item below about erroneous primary keys.

| Primkey (ver 1.1) | Primkey (ver 1.2) |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 230001975         | 143011975         |
| 240001981         | 240011981         |
| 240001983         | 240011983         |
| 240001989         | 240011989         |
| 242011979         | 237011978         |
| 247021996         | 247031996         |
| 247022000         | 247032000         |

- Niger had been erroneously coded with country ID 426 in the codebook and the table IntlSystem in the main database. The correct value is 436.
- Barbados had been erroneously coded with country ID 35 in the codebook and the table IntlSystem in the main database. The correct value is 53.
- Congo (483) had its start date erroneously coded as 15.08.1961 in the table IntlSystem. The correct date is 15.08.1960.
- Equatorial Guinea (411) had its start date erroneously coded as 12.10.1960 in the table IntlSystem. The correct date is 12.10.1968.
- The Dyadic and Monadic tables in the main database have been regenerated incorporating the above changes.

### 31 Changes from Version 1.0 to Version 1.1

- The monadic file did not include observations for Afghanistan for the years 2000 and 2001. These have been added, and the two relevant lines now read:

| COW | Year | Type1 | Type2 | Type3 | Type4 | Location | Count | Version |
|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|---------|
| 700 | 2000 | 0     | 0     | 3     | 0     | 3        | 1     | 1.10    |
| 700 | 2001 | 0     | 0     | 3     | 0     | 3        | 1     | 1.10    |

- The table IntlSystem in the main database has been updated so that Afghanistan remains in the international system by 31 December 2001 instead of leaving it on 30 December 1999.
- Some geographical data have been corrected in the table Armed Conflicts in the main database. The new observations are listed in the table below:

| Primkey   | Lat<br>(ver 1.1) | Lat<br>(ver 1.0) | Lon<br>(ver 1.1) | Lon<br>(ver 1.0) | Radius<br>(ver 1.1) | Radius<br>(ver 1.0) |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 120011971 | 27               | 34               | 82               | 76               | 1200                | 250                 |
| 135001949 | 23.5             | 24.42            | 121              | 118.42           | 200                 | 50                  |
| 135001950 | 24.5             | 24               | 118.5            | 119              | 100                 | 100                 |
| 135001952 | 24.5             | 24               | 118.5            | 119              | 100                 | 100                 |
| 138001950 | 38               | 38               | 127              | 127              | 400                 | 150                 |
| 139001950 | 31.25            | 33               | 97.2             | 90               | 50                  | 700                 |
| 139001956 | 31               | 33               | 93               | 90               | 400                 | 700                 |
| 139001959 | 31               | 33               | 89               | 90               | 900                 | 700                 |
| 176001962 | 4.5              | 4                | 114.5            | 114.5            | 150                 | 550                 |
| 231001975 | -11              | -11              | 18               | 17               | 800                 | 750                 |
| 237001978 | 35               | 35               | 67               | 68               | 600                 | 500                 |
| 237021989 | 35               | 35               | 67               | 68               | 600                 | 500                 |
| 241001981 | 5                | 10               | 45               | 46               | 900                 | 350                 |
| 242011979 | 35               | 35               | 67               | 67               | 600                 | 500                 |
| 247021996 | 6.32             | 6                | -10.8            | -10              | 50                  | 300                 |
| 254001982 | -1               | -1.28            | 37               | 36.82            | 100                 | 50                  |
| 281001990 | -1.3             | -1.3             | 30               | 30               | 100                 | 50                  |
| 281001991 | -1.3             | 5                | 30               | 30               | 100                 | 50                  |
| 327002001 | 40               | 40.72            | -77              | -74.02           | 300                 | 50                  |